

# Who Was Who in Early Modern Limerick

By Alan O'Driscoll and Brian Hodkinson

The following was commenced by Alan O'Driscoll (AOD) while on a work placement in Limerick Museum in the autumn of 2012 and continued by Brian Hodkinson. It is a continuation of the *Who was who in medieval Limerick*, which can also be found on the Limerick City Museum website. It straddles the period c 1540 to c 1700, so some figures may appear in both databases.

## Notes.

- Where two similar names are believed to be the same person, the entries are combined. However, many repeated names appear in the same lists (particularly in the Civil Survey). Where this occurs and/or the two persons are listed as coming from a different location, they are separated, even if they are recorded at the same time. There are a great many repeated full names, such as William Bourke, and it has proved practically impossible to be sure of which of these are different people.
- The Latin name Petrus is sometimes translated as Peter but also as Piers (with variants). Given that in English documents Piers is the most usual, then many of the Peters in the following list, especially where the surname is a typically Limerick one were probably Pierses.
- The surnames beginning with 'Fitz', 'Mc' or a separate 'O' have been put into their own alphabetical categories, after F, M and O respectively.
- Alternative spellings for first and surnames in brackets.
- Surnames which appear regularly with multiple spellings have been standardised. e.g. All Bourks, Bourkes, Bourckes and Burkes are listed as Bourkes, with the spelling from the text in parentheses after the name. There are very wide variances in spelling in texts from this period.
- This document only covers people's roles within Limerick; some of the persons listed here are known for far more, but they are only listed based on their possessions or actions within Limerick.
- Most undated entries are from before 1622, as the 1622 Commission lists lands sold or granted but does not always date them. 1655 entries are entries from 1655 records, not necessarily what was happening in 1655. The same goes for the depositions.
- All women's names are denoted with a \*
- This is a work in progress; names will be added as they are found. A log of changes is included at the end of the document.

## Sources

(Full bibliography at end of list)

ASL.	<i>Account of the surrender of Limerick, 1651</i> , (W. Layles) (AOD)
BBL	<i>Black Book of Limerick</i> (MacCaffrey)
BSIH	<i>British Sources for Irish History</i> (Donovan and Edwards)
BTI.	<i>Bristol's Trade</i> . (Flavin & E.T. Jones) (AOD)
CBM.	<i>The Council Book for Munster</i> , M.Curtis Clayton (AOD)
CC	<i>Court of Claims</i> , (Tallon) by page number
Crown Surveys	<i>Crown Surveys of lands 1540-41</i> (MacNiocaill)
CSL.	<i>The Civil Survey of Limerick, 1654-56</i> . (Simington) (AOD)
CSP.	<i>Calendar of State Papers Relating to Ireland</i> (AOD)
CSP V4.	<i>Calendar of State Papers, Reign of Elizabeth</i> , Vol 4. (AOD)
CST	<i>The Civil Survey of Tipperary</i> , (Simington)
DP	Desmond-Peyton Survey, by paragraph no. on CELT
DEP.	<i>1641 Depositions</i> (Trinity College Dublin, <a href="http://www.tcd.ie">www.tcd.ie</a> ) (AOD)
HCA1	<i>High Court of Admiralty 1538-1641</i> (Appleby), by entry no.
HCA2	<i>High Court of Admiralty 1641-1660</i> (Murphy), by entry no.
IC.	<i>The Irish Commission of 1622</i> , V. Treadwell (AOD)
IQM	<i>Inchiquin Manuscripts</i> (Ainsworth) by entry no.
Lenihan	<i>History</i>
LCI.	<i>The Limerick Corporation Index of 1843</i> , (Hodkinson) (AOD)
NLI	<i>National Library of Ireland</i>
OP	<i>Orrery Papers</i> (MacLysaght)
SA	<i>Sexton Annals</i> . Two sets of pagination; used that at top right.
SCC.	<i>A Star Chamber Court in Ireland, 1571-1641</i> (Crawford) (AOD)
WEBB.	<i>Bishop Webb's Rental in Begley's The Diocese of Limerick</i> (AOD)

## [A]

**Abjons, Thomas.** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 42)

**Adams.** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 171)

**\*Adams, Ann (Adames).** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 320)

**Adams, John.** Wife mentioned, not named. 1656, Taylor, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1707)

**Adams, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 331-2, 490)

**Agard, Robert.** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley y (IC, 489)

**Aldritch, William.** 1642, Signatory to depositions (DEP, 85, 86, etc)

**Aldworth, Sir Richard, Knight.** 1615, assigned to province commission (CBM, 188) 1620, Provost Marshall. Received Ulicke óg O Kiefe, who had been placed under royal protection. (CBM, 223) Dispatched to search for Catholic schoolteachers in Limerick (CBM, 238)

**Alexander, G.** 1584, witness to conveyance (IQM, 903).

**Alford, La.** 1586, signs survey (DP, 694).

**Allen, George.** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Allen, Patrick.** 1642, Yeoman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 437)

**Allen, Richard.** 1683, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Allen, Samuel.** 1684, witness to lease of house in Mungret St. (IQM, 1203).

**Allen, William.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 439). 1679, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Allerton (Captain Allerton).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 430)

**Allerton, Ralph.** 1654, master of *Trooper of Limerick* to L. (HCA2, 458 & 460).

**Allibon, Thomas.** 1680, witness to conveyance of house in Mungret St (IQM, 1184).

**Allin (Captain).** 1655, Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 253)

**Ally, Thomas (Alley).** 1642, Deponent (DEP 371-2)

**Andrew, George.** 1619, Dean, to be a commissioner (BBL, 167).

**Andrew, Paul.** 1619, to be a commissioner (BBL, 167).

**Andrewes, Mr.** 1683, Purchaser of the Bear (OP, p 282).

**Andrewes, Jo. (Cornet).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh (CSL, xxxviii)

**Andrews (Dean Andrews).** 1671, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI,# 30)

**Andrews, Robert (Andrus).** 1642, Husbandman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 485)

**Andrews, William.** 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 429)

**Andros, Thomas.** Freeholder in Newcastle (IC, 486)

**Annesley, Robert (Ansley).** 1609, named as undertaker receiving Corbally and Courtbrack. (SA, 35-36). Was granted the seignory of Annesley's Lot (IC, 490)

**Anster, Stephen.** 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 129) And Killmallock (CSL, 158-9, 179, 186, 188, 190, 195, 199-200, 207, 210-11, 218, 220-1)

**Anthezell, John (Anthesell).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 271)

**Apilgard, Lawrence.** 1586, charter witness (DP, 704).

**Apiohn, Thomas.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Dromkeene (CSL, xxxvii)

**Aps, John.** 1693, Mariner, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #56)

**Apslye (Mr. Apslye).** 1603, delivered proclomation identifying James I as rightful heir to the throne. (CBM, 335)

**\*Archbold, Margrett.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 351)

**Arnold, Henry.** Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Arthur, Anthony.** 1617, Merchant accused of bringing a priest, William Malone, from Lisbon. (SCC, 327)

**Arthur, Bartholomew (Art.).** 1673, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Arthur, Christopher.** 1606, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Arthur, Christopher FitzD.** 1614, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

**Arthur, Christopher.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 448)

**Arthur, Daniel.** 1541 executor of Michael Arthur (SA, 71-2).

**Arthur, Daniell.** 1584, Accused of rioting (SCC, 456)

**Arthur, Daniel.** 1653, native of L. living in London, examinee, merchant, aged 25 (HCA2, 451, 452 & 457).

**Arthur, Daniel FitzDaniel.** 1570, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Arthur, Dominic.** 1576, Merchant, trading to Waterford, cargo list (BTI, 675)

**Arthur, Dominick FitzJohn.** 1594, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Arthur, Edmund (Arthure).** 1642, Merchant Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237)

**Arthur, Edward.** 1559, M.P. for Limerick City (Lenihan, 741).

**Arthur, Edward FitzDaniel.** 1550, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1558, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Arthur, Edward FitzHector.** 1580 Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**\*Arthur, Ellinor.** 1541 inquisition names her as renting from St. Peters Cell (SA, 71-2).

**Arthur, George.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 436)

**Arthur, George FitzDaniel.** 1571, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Arthur, Hector FitzJames.** 1544, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 698).

**Arthur, Humfrey.** 1541, juror on inquiry into king's lands etc. (SA, 69).

**Arthur, James.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1690, 1692, 1726)

**Arthur, James.** 1690, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Arthur, James FitzEdward.** 1601, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Arthur, John.** 1541, juror on inquiry into king's lands etc. (SA, 68-9).

**Arthur, John.** 1565, named in inquisition about drainage (SA, 51-2)

**Arthur, John.** 1609, merchant, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 38).  
1613, constable of L. staple, acting as witness (IQM, 987).

**Arthur, John.** Fostered by Gullopatricke O Durane. 1641, yeoman, deponent (DEP, 337-8) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 478)

**Arthur, John.** 1666, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Arthur, John FitzDaniel,** no date but 1600-10, tenant of Edmond Sexton (SA, 44-5).

**Arthur, John FitzJohn.** 1613, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

**Arthur, John FitzNicholas.** 1547, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Arthur, Michael (Michell).** 1541, merchant, deceased 10<sup>th</sup> May 30<sup>th</sup> Henry 8, inquisition names him as renting from St. Peters Cell (SA, 71-2).

**Arthur, Milo FitzEustace.** 1573, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Arthur, Nicholas.** 1607, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1613, Alderman, M.P. for Limerick City (Lenihan, 741).

**Arthur, Nicholas.** 1573, witness to document (SA, 53-3).

**Arthur, Nicholas.** 1609, Alderman, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 37-8).

**Arthur, Nicholas.** 1689, Alderman, M.P. for Limerick City (Lenihan, 741).

**Arthur, Nicholas FitzThomas.** 1592, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Arthur, Nicholas FitzThomas.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 402, 410, 414, 417, 453)

**Arthur, Patrick.** 1598, merchant of L with goods on *Nicholas Bonadventure* (HCA1, 413).

**Arthur, Patrick.** 1608, last bailff and first sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701). 1608, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701).

**Arthur, Patrick.** 1655, Mortgage holder in Pubblebrien (CSL, 374)

**Arthur, Patrick FitzOliver.** 1648, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Arthur, Patrick FitzPiers.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 415)

**Arthur, Peter.** 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

**Arthur, Peter.** 1642, Merchant, mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Arthur, Peter Oenopherous.** 1582, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Arthur, Piers.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405, 407, 438)

**Arthur, Richard.** 1557, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Arthur, Richard.** 1598, merchant of L with goods on *Nicholas Bonadventure* (HCA1, 413).

**Arthur, Richard.** 1619, Franciscan vicar (CBM, 220)

**Arthur, Richard.** 1636-7, merchant of L, lease on Cratloemore and Portreyn in Co. Clare, by E. of Thomond (BSIH, p. 201).

**Arthur, Robert.** 1595, Merchant trading to Cork, cargo list (BTI, 817). 1600, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1602, named in petition as merchant and bailiff in 1601 (SA, 63).

**Arthur, Rowland.** 1541, juror on inquiry into king's lands etc. (SA, 69).

**Arthur, Stephen.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Killnekally (CSL, xliv)

**Arthur, Thomas.** 1547, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1565, Mayor, inquisition before (SA, 51). 1571, signatory to document, as alderman (SA, 68).

**Arthur, Thomas.** 1585, M.P. for Limerick City (Lenihan, 741).

**Arthur, Thomas (Doctor, The Elder).** 1637, lease on Cratloemore and Portreyn in Co. Clare, assigned to (BSIH, p. 201). Landowner in Kilrois (WEBB, 417) 1641, Alderman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 171, 285, 530, 1726, 1730, 1736) 1655, Mortgage holder in Clanwilliam (CSL, 71, 80, 81) Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 173) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 411, 413-4, 424-5, 428-30, 438, 440) (LCI, #51). 1663, giving testimony in cast of Sir James Galwey (CC, 380). 1655, proprietor in Co. Tipp (CST, II, pp 168, 185).

**Arthur, Sir Thomas.** 1655, Mortgage holder in Limerick City (CSL, 483)

**Arthur, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 287, 1702-3, 1728) 1655 (deceased), Alderman, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 440-2, 444, 447, 466, 474, 481, 483, 487). 1646, merchant with good on *Sampson* (HCA2, 1127).

**Arthur, Thomas.** 1699, No 49 in rent roll of Earl of I as holding Portcrusha (IQM, 1541).

**Arthur, Thomas FitzJohn.** 1565 & 1577, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Arthur, Thomas FitzMartin.** 1635, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

**Arthur, Walter FitzRichard.** 1615, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

**Arthur, Wallter.** 1643, Burgess, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 270, 431) 1655 (deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 420-1)

**Arthur, William.** 1595, Merchant trading to Bristol and Waterford, cargo list (BTI, 762, 828) 1655 (deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 452). 1602, Controller of L in 1601 (SA, 63).

**Arthur, William.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 451)

**Arthur, William FitzJohn.** 1576, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1608, merchant, mediator in boundary dispute (SA, 55-6).

**Arthur, William FitzThomas.** 1597, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

\***Arundell, Alice.** 1642, Widow, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 527)

**Arundell, Edward.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Ballynuolane (CSL, xliv)

**Arundell, Paul (Captain).** Held a lease on the Castle of Meane and surrounding lands (IC, 485, 486)

**Ash, Peter.** 1664, Burgess took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #18)

**Ash, Philip.** 1656-7. Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Ashpoole, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 252)

**Ashton, Edmond.** Leaseholder in Castleton (IC, 484)

**Ashton, Richard.** 1642, Deponent (DEP 539-42)

**Aston, Avis.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 345)

**Athy, Edmond.** 1692. Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #53)

**Atkins, Charles.** 1694, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Atkins, John.** Husband of Mary Atkins 1642 (deceased), Merchant, mentioned in depositions (DEP 392, 415)

**Atkins (Quartermaster Adkins).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 403)

\***Atkins, Mary.** 1642, Widow of John Atkins, Deponent (DEP 553-6)

**Atkins, Thomas.** 1643, Deponent (DEP 429, 447-8, 453-6)

**Atkins, William (Hatkins).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 440)

**Atkinson, Thomas.** 1674, Yeoman, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #35)

**Aucher, Anthony.** Leaseholder in Castleton (IC, 484)

**Aucher, Sir Anthony.** Leaseholder in Castleton (son of the above) (IC, 484)

**Augustine, Hesebrooke.** 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 227)

**Augustine, Paule.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 314)

**Austen, Benedict.** Wife mentioned but unnamed 1643, Protestant Minister, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 514)

**Austen, John.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Loghguir (CSL, xl)

**Aylmer, Charles.** Had a castle and lands in Meane (IC, 486) 1642, Deponent (DEP 413-4)

**Aylmer, Gerald.** 1541, led inquisition into lands etc. of the king (SA, 68-9).

**Aylmer, George (Ayllmer).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 291-2) 1657, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #4) 1677, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743).

**Aylmer, Joshua.** Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beauily (IC, 487) 1601-2, involved in case taken by Sexton re closed up gate (SA, 41).

## [B]

**Backner, John.** 1666, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Baddam, James.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 418)

**Badnedge, Thomas.** 1642, Signatory to depositions (DEP 550-6, etc)

**Bagbere, Nicholas.** 1642, Signatory to several depositions (DEP, 257-8, etc)

**Baggott, David (Daued Bogged).** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 550)

**Baggott, James (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Brury (CSL, xli)

**Baggott, John.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 348)

**Baggott, Garrott.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 355)

**Baggott, Morrish (Moreg Boggett, Baggot, Bogged).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237, 252, 275, 317, 348-9, 355-6, 372, 481, 498, 509, 531, 549, 584, 837) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 99, 111)

**Baggott, Nicholas (Baggett, Bogget).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 275, 481)



**Baggott, Patricke (Bogged).** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 550)

**Baggott, William (Willm).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 348) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Anny (CSL, xl).

**Baker, Therlagh.** 1642 (deceased), Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 219)

**Baker, William.** 1650, part owner of the *Eagle of Limerick* (HCA2, 667).

**Baldwin, Giles.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1692, 1751)

**Ballowgh, Connor.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 594).

**Balluffe, Garrett (Gerald).** 1586, of Gragencurran, captured and executed, tenant of Earl (DP, 83 & 674).

**Bande, Nicholas.** Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beauily (IC, 488)

**Bane, Donnogh.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 355)

**Bane, Donogh.** 1586, tenant in Small Co. (DP, 393).

**Bane, Walter.** see Walter fitz William

**Banting, James.** 1654, examinee re *Trooper of Limerick*, merchant, aged 25 (HCA2, 459). 1661, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Bargett, John.** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,174)

**Barkley, Edward.** 1624, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Barkely, Sir Francis (Barckely).** Granted the seignory of Askeaton als Rock Barkely in the Munster Plantation (IC, 482) 1641, Landowner in Ballydeganie (WEBB, 422) 1601-2, involved in case taken by Sexton re closed up gate (SA, 41-2).

**Barkley/Barkly, Francis (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Dromeloghane (CSL, xliv)

**\*Barkely, Francis (née Purcell).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 291-3) And Pubblebrien (CSL, 373-4)

**Barkely, Rt. Hon. F.** (Berkley)1613, M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 741).

**Barkely, Henry (Barklie).** 1620 & 1625, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701-2). 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 372)

**Barkely, John.** 1665, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23)

**Barkely, Maurice.** Son of Sir Francis Barkely; built much on his land (IC, 483)

**Barkely, Richard.** 1602, petty servant of Corporation (SA, 63-4).

**Barkely, William (Barkley).** Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beauly (IC, 487)

**Barlloe, James.** 1655, Landowner in Connello, Wife Margery (CSL, 321)

**\*Barlloe, Margery.** 1655, Landowner in Connello, husband James (CSL, 321)

**Barly, James (Jams).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 260, 337, 368)

**Barnard, Humfry.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 440)

**Barnett, Ann.** 1643, Widow, mentioned in depositions (DEP 360)

**Barrett, Edmund.** 1620, taken into royal protection. (CBM, 222)

**\*Barrett, Elizabeth & William.** 1683, warden of castle of L. 2 children (OP, p. 268 & 270).

**Barry, Daniel (Danl.).** 1655, Mortgage holder in Ownneybeg (CSL, 6)

**Barry, Daniell (Barrie).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Bohirgarr (CSL, xxxviii)  
Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 87)

**Barry, Daniell (Daniel Bary).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Ballyngey/Balligey  
(CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

**Barry, David.** 1655, Mortgage holder in Clanwilliam (CSL, 62)

**Barry, Doole (Barrie).** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam, deceased by 1655 (CSL, 62)

**Barry, Garrett (General Barry).** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 171, 183, 200, 223, 319,  
490, 1690, 1692, 1695, 1702-3, 1707-8, 1726, 1728, 1730, 1751)

**Barry, John (Colonel) (Bary).** 1640, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 392)

**\*Barry, Juan (Barrie).** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam, daughter of the above Doole, husband  
Henry Ryane (CSL, 62)

**Barry, Nicholas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 441 (name erased))

**Barry, Redman.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 280)

**Barry, Richard.** 1673, certificate re payments to constable of castle at L. (OP, p. 114).

**Barry, Thomas.** 1642, Deponent (DEP 559-71)

**Barry, William (Wm).** Wife & children mentioned, not named. Son and heir of David Barry (CSL,  
62) 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419)

**Bartlett, Captain.** 1586, in possession of Askeaton (DP, 210-13, 293 & 359).

**Bartlett (Mr Bartlett).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 431)

**Bartlett, Anthony.** 1667, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703). 1680, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

**Bartlett, Samuel.** 1685, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Bartlett, Thomas.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 441)

**Bartly, Morrish.** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,174, 297)

**Bath, Henry 5th Earl of .** Sir Henry Bouchier prior to 1636-7 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 341, 343, 356, 509, 837) 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 36, 95) And Small County (CSL, 100, 103-106) 1655, And in Coshmay (CSL, 130) And in Kilmallock (CSL, 159, 162-3, 166-7, 202, 206-7) And Connello (CSL, 275, 278) And Pubblebrien (CSL, 372, 375, 384, 392, 394)

**Bathurst, Henry.** 1642, Signatory to several depositions (DEP 352, 354, etc)

**Baxeneden, Richard.** 1642, Yeoman, deponent (DEP,198-9)

**Bayle (Mr Bayle).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 435)

**Bayly, Nicholas.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 429)

**Beale, William.** 1641, has a factor at L. Richard Leader (HCA2, 28 & 47, see also 469, 470, 491 & 497).

**Beare, John (Beire).** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Beare, O Siuliuán (O Sullyvane).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183, 209, 223, 490)

**Beare, Mc Carty.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183)

**Beare, Thomas.** 1642, Butcher & deponent (DEP 365-6)

**Beddell, George.** 1642, Yeoman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 433)

**Beech (Mr Beech).** 1653 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1751)

\***Beech, Alice.** Husband John Beech 1642, Widow, Deponent (DEP 517-520)

**Beech, John.** Wife Alice. Master gunner of Limerick Castle. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 517)

**Beer, John.** 1672, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Beeston, George.** Undertaker for the Earl of Desmond (IC, 484)

**Bell, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 497) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 408)

**Bellingsly, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391)

**\*Bendon, Ann (née Roch).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City, daughter of David Roche, wife of Henry (CSL, 480)

**Bendon, Henry (Ensigne) (Bindon).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Mungrett (CSL, xliv) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 413, 480) 1659, Burgess, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #7) 1665, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23, 52)

**Benger, William.** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Bennett (Mr Benett).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 415)

**Bennett, John.** 1671, Burgess, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #30) 1668, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Bennis, Thomas.** 1670, Merchant, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #26, 31)

**Bennis (Mr Bennish/Benniss).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 428)

**Bennis, William.** 1670, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #25, 30)

**Benson, George.** 1663, in possession of property claimed by Ellinor Creagh (CS, 364).

**Bently, Thomas (Cornet) (Bentley).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 442-3)

**\*Bettesworth, Joane (Mrs Bettsword).** 1643, wife of Richard Bettesworth, Mother of John Odell and James Hakesworth. 1642, deponent on her son's behalf (DEP 527-8) 1643 Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 232)

**Bettesworth, Richard (Betesworth).** Husband of Joane, Father of John Odell and James Hakeworth. 1643, Deponent (DEP 523-4), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 233)

**Bettesworth, Thomas.** 1641, Signatory to various depositions (DEP, 265, 268, 214, 281, 340, 342, etc)

**Bewlan.** 1653 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1698)

**Billal, John.** 1642, Yeoman and deponent (DEP, 208-211)

**Billing, Ralph.** 1642, Tailor, deponent (DEP, 180-1)

**Billingsley, Sir Henry.** Was granted the seignory of Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488) 1641, owned various lands (WEBB, 422-423)

**Bindon, Henry.** 1662, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 703).

**Birstye, Francis.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 303)

**Bishop (No first name listed).** 1622, Plaintiff (IC, 414)

**Bishopp, Edward.** 1663, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #11, 44, 58)

**Bisse, Philip.** 1641-3, Signatory to many depositions (e.g. DEP, 172-3, 179, 181, 183, 185, 192-3, 198-9, 201, 203, 210-11, 214, 219, 224-5, 233, 235, 238-40, 242-3, 257-8, 260, 263-4, 271, 273-5, 281, 283-4, 287-8, 291-2, 296, 298-304, 307-16, 318, 320, 323-4, 326, 328-30, 332, 334, 336-8, 340, 342-6, 352, 354, 357-8)

**Blackall, Richard (Blackhall/Blackwell).** 1642, Deponent (DEP,174-5, 177, 527)

**Blackbedge, Thomas.** 1642, Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 260)

**Blacknall, John.** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488)

**Blacknall, Richard.** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488)

**Blacknall, William.** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488)

\***Blake, Ann.** 1642 (deceased), Wife of William blake (DEP, 218)

**Blake, John.** Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Shepherd, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419)

**Blake, Michaell.** 1643, Husbandman & Deponent (DEP 543-4)

**Blake, William.** 1642, Tanner, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 218, 472, 588) 1643, Deponent (DEP 397-400)

**Blake, William.** 1653 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1751)

**Bland, Gregory.** Leaseholder in Castleton (IC, 484) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 569)

**Bleeke, John.** 1584-96, constable of L. castle, payments to (BSIH, p. 78).

**Bluett, Graige.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 276)

**Bluett, James.**1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Killmallocke (CSL, xliv) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 134) And in Kilmallock (CSL, 168-9, 171-2, 192, 219-220)

**Bluett, Michaell (Gentleman).** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344, 1764) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Broffe (Bruff) (CSL, xli)

**Bluett, Robertt (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from KillMcDonnell (CSL, xliv) Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 174-5, 207-8) Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 276)

**Blunden, Edward.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 429)

**Blunt, John.** 1609, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 38).

**Blunt, John (Captain).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

**Blurt, William.** Leaseholder in Logher/ Bouchier's Hill (IC, 482)

**Bockendoght, George.** 1670, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Bodkine, John.** 1595, Merchant trading to Bristol, cargo list (BTI, 810)

**Bond, John.** 1678, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Bones, John (Captain).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 408)

**Bonfield (Sergeant Bonfield).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404)

**Bonfield, James (Bonfilde, Bonefield).** 1649, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).  
1655 (Deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 434-5)

**Bonfield, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 336)

**Bonfield, Richard.** 1583, named in inquisition as tenant on disputed land (SA, 47).

**Bonfield, Robertt (Bonfild).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 434, 441)

**Bonfield, Thomas (Bonefield).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 435)

**Bonton, Rowland.** 1669, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Bonvill, Patrick.** 1565, Juror, in case re drainage (SA 51-2).

**Booreman, James (Boorman).** 1643, Clothier, mentioned in depositions (DEP, 314, 403 (no first name))

**Bostock, Lancelot.** Undertaker for the Earl of Desmond (IC, 484)

**Bourchier, Sir George (Boucher).** Granted land in the Munster Plantation (IC, 481). 1586, occupying Any (DP, 13-15), Glenogra (DP, 17), Fedamore (DP, 18-20), Lough Gur (21-22).  
1641, Landowner in Gouthaire and Gouthlinecarie (WEBB, 423)

**Bourchier, Sir Henry (after 1636, 5th Earl of Bath).** Landowner and the Undertaker (IC, 481) 1625 letter from him at L., to Sir Robert Cotton, re his promise to find a ledger book of an abbey for him (BSIH, p. 233). 1655, proprietor in Co. Tipp (CST, II, pp175-6).

**Bourin, John.** 1671, Surgeon, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Bourke, Andrew.** 1648, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1746) 1655, Leasee in Limerick City (CSL, 425)

**Bourke, Bryan.** 1672, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, # 32, 38)

**\*Bourke, Catherin (Cattrin Borke).** 1655, widow, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 80)

**Bourke, David.** 1613-14, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

**Bourke, David.** 1655 (deceased), Mortgage holder in Clanwilliam (CSL, 71, 84)

**Bourke, David (Esquire) (David Bo-/ Burke).**1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170, 186, 238, 585)

**Bourke, David (Mc William).** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 84)

**Bourke, Sir David.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Benegihye (CSL, xliv), Landowner in Small County (CSL, 108) Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 375-81, 391) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401, 406, 409, 425, 437, 439, 448, 488)

**Bourke, Edmund.** 1609, of Bealashinone(?), holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 36-37).

**Bourke, Edmond.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 238, 314, 327, 530, 569, 586)

**Bourke, Edmond (Bourk).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Dromuin (CSL, xliii)

**Bourke, Edmond (Bourk).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Ballyleaghane (CSL, xliii)

**Bourke, Edmond (Ede).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Ballyloghane/ Ballinloghane (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix) Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 62)

**Bourke, Edmond.** 1655 (deceased), Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Boskill (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix), Juror of inquisition in Connello (CSL, xliii), Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 66)

**Bourke, Edmond (Fitz Richard).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 465-7)

**Bourke, Edmond (Mc Rickard).** 1655 (Deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 464)

**Bourke, Edmond (Lord Burke of Castleconnell) (Burke).** 1627, after losing much of his estate, he wished to serve as a soldier; his property was later restored to him (SCC, 339, 356)

**Bourke, Edmund.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 464)

**Bourke, Edmund (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Ballygeyllrour (CSL, xli)

**Bourke, Edmund (Mc Ullick).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 464)

\***Bourke? Ellen** (Barke). 1627, of L. a vagrant in England (BSIH, p. 48).

**Bourke, Geoffrey boye mc Thibauld de** (Bourck). 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 353).

**Bourke, Geffery (Oge).** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1737)

**Bourke, George.** 1625, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Bourke, James (Esquire) (Bourk).** 1634, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743). 1640, grant of lands of Rhine and Rathmack (BSIH, p. 40).1643, Alderman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,

270, 586) 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv), Landowner in Coshmay, recorded as a Catholic who was loyal to English interests. (CSL, 137-40) Landowner in Connello (CSL, 258, 261, 264, 267, 270, 299, 303, 311-2, 315-7) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405-7, 435, 443-4, 447, 451, 484) (LCI, #13)

**Bourke, James FitzNicholas.** 1626, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

**Bourke, James (Fitz Rickard).** 1641, Landowner in Rathure (WEBB, 418) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 466)

**Bourke, John FitzThomas.** 1645, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

**Bourke, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 372)

**Bourke, John (Burke).** 1627, examinee, merchant of L. (HCA1, 732). 1647, part owner of the *John of Limerick* (HCA2, 790).

**Bourke, John.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Kishiquirke/Kissiquircke (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix) Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 87)

**Bourke, John.** Alderman, 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Cahirnary/Carnarry (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix), Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien (CSL, xlv)

**Bourke, John.** 1655, Minor; heir to the land and castle of his father William (CSL, 67)

**Bourke, John (Fitz Edmund).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 468)

**Bourke, John (Fitz Thomas).** 1634, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1655, Alderman, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404, 427, 435, 445, 469-70)

**Bourke, John (Fitz Rickard).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 470)

**Bourke, John (Fitz Walter).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 497, 586)

**Bourke, John (Fitz William).** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 84)

**Bourke, John (Mc Edmond).** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 84)

**Bourke, John Roe (Bourk).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Killculeene (CSL, xxxviii), Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 85)

**Bourke, Jon (Jo).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam, from BallimeRice (CSL, xxxix)

\***Bourke, Margaret (née Clancie).** 1655, widow of William Bourke (CSL, 67)

\***Bourke, Margrett, Lady Dowager of Castleconnell.** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 373, 375-82, 384-7, 391-4), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 462, 479)

**Bourke, Michael (Bourk).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Rochestowne (CSL, xxxviii)



**Bourke, Michaell (Borke).** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 80)

**Bourke, Miles.** 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 585)

**Bourke, Nicholas.** 1583, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Bourke, Alderman Nicholas (Burke).** 1596, sale of Rathurd and Donaghmore to, by Robert Annesley of Mallow (BSIH, p. 209). 1589 & 1603, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Bourke, Nicholas (Fitz William).** 1655 (deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 473, 484)

**Bourke, Nicholas (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Limerick (Limicke) (CSL, xli) Son of James Bourke, claimed his lands as a Protestant in the English army (CSL, 137-8) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 410)

**Bourke, Oliver.** 1585, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1591, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Bourke, Olliver/Olliverus (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Ballynevyne (CSL, xliv) Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 387)

**Bourke, Patrick.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 238)

**Bourke, Patricke.** Brothers Redmond & Richard. 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 586)

**Bourke, Redmond.** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 281-2)

**Bourke, Redmond.** Brothers Richard & Patricke. 1642 & 1653, mentioned in depositions (DEP 586, 1737)

**Bourke, Redmond.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Ballybrood (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

**Bourke, Redmond.** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 372)

**Bourke, Redmond.** 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 84) And Connello (CSL, 274, 312)

**Bourke, Richard.** 1585, M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 741).

**Bourke, Richard (Bourck).** 1586 of Caherconlish, tenant of Earl (DP, 616).

**Bourke, Richard.** 1591, accused Theobold Butler of Cahir of riotous assault. (CBM, 268)

**Bourke, Richard.** Brothers Redmond & Patricke. 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 586, 1726, 1763)

**Bourke, Richard.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions. Son Walter Bourke (DEP, 237, 313, 356, 585)

**Bourke, Richard.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions. Son Tibbot Bourke (DEP, 238)

**Bourke, Richard**, 1642, of Ballynagarde, passenger on *Gift of God* (HCA2, 36).

**Bourke, Richard**. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Tworyne (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix), Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 59)

**Bourke, Richard**. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Brury (CSL, xlv)

**Bourke, Richard**. 1655 (Infant) heir to the estate of his late father (Thomas Bourke) in Clanwilliam (CSL, 67)

**Bourke, Rickard**. 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 87)

**Bourke, Rickard**. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Ballinary/Ballivary (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix) Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 62), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 464)

**Bourke, Rickard (Borke, Richard)**. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Dromkeene (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix) Protestant Minister, Landowner in Ownneybeg, Coonagh and Clanwilliam (CSL, 9, 41, 43, 64, 67, 69, 71-74)

**Bourke, Rickard (Mc William)**. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 467)

\***Bourke, Rynett (né Hea)**. 1655, inherited lands in Clanwilliam from her husband Edmond Bourke (CSL, 66)

**Bourke, Theobald**. 1655, Mortgage holder in Coonagh (CSL, 21, 41)

**Bourke, Theobald**. 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 82, 83)

**Bourke, Theobald (Lord Baron of Brittas) (Burke)**. Son William Bourke. 1618. Was ordered to convey his title to his nephew, Edmond Burke (SCC, 339) 1641, Mentioned in depositions (As the Lord Baron of Brittas), (DEP, 265, 171, 217, 237, 348, 472, 588) 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 40) and Clanwilliam (CSL, 63, 69, 76, 78, 80, 81, 86, 87) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 462-5, 469-70)

**Bourke, Thomas**. 1583, named in inquisition as chief friar of Franciscans earlier in century (SA, 47).

**Bourke, Thomas (Burghe)**. 1598, laded *Nicholas Bonadventure* (HCA1, 410 & 413). 1598, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Bourke, Thomas**. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237, 319, 327)

**Bourke, Thomas (Tho.)**. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Ballyloghane (CSL, xxxvii), Juror of inquisition in Coonagh (CSL, xxxviii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix), Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 80, 82)

**Bourke, Thomas**. 1655 (deceased), Mortgage holder in Clanwilliam (CSL, 67)

**Bourke, Thomas (Tho)**. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Ballyvornyne/Ballivornyne

(CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

**Bourke, Thomas (Fitz William).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 470)

**Bourke, Thomas, (Lord Baron of Cahir).** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 69)

**Bourke, Tibbott.** 1541 inquisition names him as renting from Franciscans (SA, 71). 1541 of Caherconlish, receiving goods (SA, 71-2).

**Bourke, Tibbott/Tibbod.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions, father Richard Bourke (DEP,186, 237-8) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 107)

**Bourke, Tibbott or Theobold (Fitz Walter).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 252, 498, 584)

**Bourke, Tybothe (Burke).** 1604, accused of taking four cows from William Butler (CBM, 42)

**Bourke, Ullig mc Thomas** (Bourck; fitzThomas). 1586, attainted tenant of Earl (DP, 313, 352 & 692).

**Bourke, Ulick.** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 70, 71)

**Bourke, Walter (Fitz Richard).** 1643 &1656, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 356, 585, 1706)

**Bourke, Walter.**1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Luddenbegg/ Luddenbeg (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix), Juror of inquisition in Coonagh (CSL, xxxviii) Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 62, 84)

**Bourke, Walter (Bourck/Bourk).** Gentleman, bought land in Ballygibbon (IC, 485) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Luddenbegg (CSL, xxxviii)

**Bourke, Walter.**1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Maddeboy/Madiboy (CSL, xxxvii) (See Rickard Bourke) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

**Bourke, William (Bourck).** 1586, Baron of Castleconnell and Lord of Clanwilliam, lands of (DP, 41 & 584).

**Bourke, William.** 1642-3, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286, 360, 517, 585)

**Bourke, William.** Son of Theobold, Lord Baron of Brittas, and lieutenant to Lord Castleconnell. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 217, 237, 509) 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264)

**Bourke, William.** 1655, son and heir to David Bourke, Mortgage holder in Clanwilliam (CSL, 71)

**Bourke, William.** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 72-75)

**Bourke, William.** 1655 (Infant), heir to the estate of Rickard Bourke, deceased (CSL, 73)

**Bourke, William (Bourk).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Milltowne (CSL, xxxviii)

**Bourke, William (Willm/Wm).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Ballyobbyn (CSL,

xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

**Bourke, William (Esquire) (Borke).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh & Clanwilliam, deceased by 1655 (CSL, 41, 60, 67, 86)

**Bourke, William FitzNicholas.** 1609, merchant of L. assignee of Rathurd (SA, 36).

**Bourke, William (Fitz Nicholas).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 469-70)

**Bourke, William (Fitz Walter).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Kilonane/Killonane (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix) , Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 66, 86) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 466-7, 469)

**Bourke, William (Lieutenant Colonel).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 432, 436)

**Bourke, William, Lord Baron of Castle Connell (Borke).** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 156, 171-2, 178, 180, 183, 186, 217, 223, 238, 242, 252, 275, 297, 337, 348-9, 356-7, 385, 425, 445, 472, 481, 490, 497, 505, 509, 530, 584, 820, 837-8, 881-2, 1691-2, 1702-3, 1707-8, 1726-32, 1763) 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1653, Deponent (DEP 1733-40) 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 59, 61), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 461-3)

\***Bourne, Jane.** 1692, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #51)

**Bourne, John.** 1664, Burgess, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #20) 1672, Mayor of Limerick re quartering of troops (OP, p. 102).

**Bowes, John.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 448)

**Bowman, Alderman.** 1678, house in L (OP. p201)

**Bowman, Abraham.** 1693, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Bowman, Daniel.** 1654, brought *Trooper of Limerick* to L. (HCA2, 458-60). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 435) 1684, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Bowman, James.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521).

**Bowy, Walter.** 1586, of Ballysimon, tenant of Earl (DP, 617).

**Boye, Donal McBryn.** 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p178).

**Boyle, Murrough.** 1661, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 742).

**Boyle, William ne.** 1586, holding Rathjordan (DP, 36).

**Bradish, John.** 1642, Clerk & Deponent (DEP 509-10)

**Bragson, Symon.** 1642, Butcher, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 547)

**Bray, John.** Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419)

**Bray, Steven.** Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 229)

**Brayne, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 287)

**Breckley, Robert.** 1576, Merchant trading to Cork, cargo list (BTI, 688)

**Brenagh, James.** 1642, Carpenter, mentioned in depositions (DEP 365)

**Brenagh, Morrice (Breunagh).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Brereton, Henry.** 1643, Signatory to depositions (DEP 355)

**Brett, Francis.** Leaseholder with in Logher/ Bouchier's Hill (IC, 482)

**Brett, Patrick (Britt).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237-8, 372, 497-8, 585, 837) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Glinogrey (CSL, xl)

**Breveter, Thomas.** 1685, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Brewer, James.** 1622 , Sheriff (IC, 413)

**Brewer (Lucas the Brewer).** 1665, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23)

**Bridges (Captain Bridges).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 275) 1661, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 742).

**Bridges, John.** 1661, obit, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 742).

**Bridgman, Henry.** Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beauly (IC, 487)

**Bridgman, Winter.** Freeholder and leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 486, 487)

**Brien, Christopher.** Brother of Lord Inchiquyne 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1751)

**Brien, Denis (Esquire).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 254, 318)

**Brien, Dennis.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Loghguir (CSL, xl)

**Brien, Dennis (Bryne).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 305, 317)

**\*Brien, Margaret (Brian).** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1763)

**Brigdale, William.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1748)

**Brigdall, John.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1747)

**Briggs, Henry.** 1641, Deponent (DEP, 301-2, 489-92)

**Brinckelo** (first name blank). 1586, tenant (DP 404).

**Britton, William.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 339)

**Brocke, Arthur (Corporal).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Grenane (CSL, xxxvii)  
Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

**Broder, John.** 1642, Clerk, deponent (DEP, 317-18)

**Brohill (The Lord Brohill).** 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 113) And Connello (CSL, 281, 294, 302, 304-11, 320, 322-3, 326) And Kenry (CSL, 360)

**Bromyll, Leonard.** 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

**Brooke, Randolph.** 1642, Deponent (DEP 425-6)

**Brookes, Ffrances.** Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419)

**Brookman, Bartholomew.** 1653, Deponent (unnumbered entry)

**Broome, Josias.** 1642 (deceased), Smith, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 218)

\***Brown, Alls.** 1642 (deceased), Midwife, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 218)

\***Browne, Annable (An Browne).** 1641, Widow, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 172, 240) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 95, 98, 100)

\***Browne, Barbery (Lady, Barbara Browne).** Wife to Sir John Browne. Mentioned as having four children and being the aunt of the Lord of Castleconnell. 1643, Deponent (DEP 481-484) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 95, 96, 103) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 427, 486)

**Browne, David (McUlicke).** 1615, taken into royal protection (CBM 265)

**Browne, Edward.** With Walter Browne, he bought lands from Sir Edward Fitton in Goldworth (IC, 481)

**Browne, George.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Killbridy (CSL, xliv)

**Browne, John.** 1586, of Any, killed in rebellion (DP, 11, 25, 26, 33, 311, 380 & 413).  
1609, attainder mentioned (SA, 36)

**Browne, Sir John.** Husband to Barbery Brown. 1643 & 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 481, 1737) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 306)

\***Browne, Margery.** 1642 (deceased), daughter of Alls Browne (DEP, 218)

**Browne, Richard (Richd., Browne).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Loghguir (CSL, xl)

**Browne, Robert (Robt.).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 41)

**Browne, Thomas.** 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

**Browne, Thomas.** 1586, of Kylkylane (Kilcullane), killed in rebellion, late constable of Any (DP, 11, 15, 380, 643-4 & 682).

**Browne, Thomas.** 1642, Deponent (DEP, 216) Mentioned in depositions (DEP 425, 497, 502) 1654, Deponent (Unnumbered later depositions, MS 821, Fols 325r-326v)

**Browne, Thomas (Broune).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 40), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 486)

**Browne, Thomas (Thomas Coogy Browne).** 1642, Carpenter, mentioned in depositions (DEP 585)

**Browne, Thomas (Esquire).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237) 1655, Landowner in Small County, son of Lady Barbara Browne (CSL, 95-98, 103, 111) Landowner in Connello (CSL, 291)

**Browne, Sir Thomas, Knight.** 1617, involved in a committee to standardise weights and measures, 1618, commissioned to act in place of the absent Lord President of Munster with all powers, 1621, collected charges for the building of a courthouse (Cessions Howse) (CBM, 178) 1620, employed in taking individuals into royal protection. (CBM 224-226)

**Browne, Sir Valentine.** 1586, Commissioner (DP, many entries, 694).

**Browne, Walter.** 1609, of Camus, swears on oath about the 40 corporation ploughlands (SA, 34-35).

**Browne, Walter.** 1624, involved in a dispute with Sir Thomas Standish over a dam Browne had built. (SCC, 355) With Edward Browne, he bought lands from Sir Edward Fitton in Goldworth (IC, 481) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

**Brumbucke, Henry (Ensign).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Castleconnell (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

**Brumby, Nicholas (Gentleman) (Brumly).** 1642, Merchant, mentioned in depositions (DEP 485) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from New Castle (CSL, xliii)

**Brutnell, Hatric.** 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 429)

**Brutny, Adryan (Brutnell).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 546, 594)

**Bryan, William.** 1680, witness to conveyance of house in Mungret St (IQM, 1184).

**Bryant, William.** 1696, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #61)

**Bryckley, Robert.** 1586, merchant of Limerick, undertenant (DP, 350).

**Bucke, George.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 445)

**Bullar, William (Butler?).** Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 228)

**Burgatt, Thomas.** 1586, castle tenant (DP, 402).

**Burges, Edmond.** Freeholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Burges, George (Captain, Burgess).** 1643, Deponent (DEP 254, 256) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 309)

**Burges, John.** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC 487) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1711)

**Burges, William.** 1642 (deceased), Husbandman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 293, 441, 486)

**\*Burgatt, Ellen (née Fitz Gibbon).** 1655, Landowner in Costlea, widow (CSL, 237)

**Burgett, John (Burgott/Burgatt).** 1642-3, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183, 223, 297, 521) 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 216) And Costlea (CSL, 237)

**Burn, John.** 1663, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Burnell, Richard (Captain).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404)

**Burnham, John (Burneham).** 1642, Miller, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 238)

**Burstie, Francis.** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488)

**Burt, John.** 1654, factor for merchants re *Trooper of Limerick* to L. (HCA2, 458 & 460).

**Burton, Henry.** 1643, Husbandman & deponent (DEP 449-50)

**Burton, Samuell.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 446)

**Bury, John.** 1673, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743).

**Bush, Richard.** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 489)

**Buske, David.** 1586, tenant of Owergar (Uregare?) (DP, 24).

**Butledge, Richard.** Freeholder in Newcastle (IC, 486-7)

**Butler (Captain Butler).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

**Butler (Colonel Butler).** 1641, Mentioned in depositions. 'Second son to the lord of Inkerrin' (DEP,171, 183)

**Butler, (The Earl of Ormond).** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (as Ormond) (CSP 344) 1642, Mentioned in depositions, name erased (DEP, 265) 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 392)

**Butler, George.** 1622, Tax collector, Sheriff (IC, 318, 410) 1643, Deponent (DEP 377-80)

**Butler, James.** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (deceased in 1655) (CSL, 19, 36, 49)

**\*Butler, Katharine.** Wife of Terlogh Mc Cragh. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 70)



\***Butler, Mary.** Wife, widow of the above James; inherited 1/3 of his land (CSL, 19)

**Butler, Piers (Esquire) (Pierce).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 419<sup>1</sup>, 471, 588) 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 63, 64)

**Butler, Richard.** Eldest son of the lord of Inkerrin. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183, 275, 472, 588) 1655, Mortgage holder in Coonagh (CSL, 30)

**Butler, Thomas.** Son of the lord of Dunboyne. Gentleman, bought land in Ballygibbon (IC, 485) 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 275)

**Butler, William.** 1604, Accused Tybothe Burke of wrongfully taking four of his cows and received compensation (CBM, 42) Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 286)

## [C]

**Cahissy, John Bradaghe.** 1586, of Kildyrry (Kilderry) in Pubblebrien, killed in rebellion (DP, 11), lands of (DP, 35).

**Calepeese, George.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 329)

**Callaghane (Captain Callaghane).** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1734-5, 1737)

**Cam, Garrott mc Thomas mc William.** 1586 subtenant of Earl (DP, 287).

**Cam, Thomas** (otherwise Thomas mc Shane mc Edmund; Cham). 1586, lord of Clenlesse who died without pardon under protection, tenant of Earl of Desmond (DP, 71-73, 145, 166, 198-9, 256, 446, 507 & 678-81).

**Canes, Richard.** 1642, Husbandman & deponent (DEP, 309-10)

**Canes, Thomas.** 1642, Deponent (DEP, 307-8).

**Cantwell, John (Esquire).** 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 229).

**Canwell (Mr Canwell).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 417).

**Capella, Thomas de.** 1586, charter witness (DP, 704).

**Cardin, William.** Leaseholder in Logher/ Bouchier's Hill (IC, 482).

**Carew, Sir George.** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 70-1, 281, etc.). 1601-2, involved in case taken by Sexton re closed up gate (SA, 41-2).

**Carny, Nicholas (Karny).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 279, 401, 1764).

**Carpenter, John (Mc David).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283).

---

<sup>1</sup> Two different Piers Butlers are mentioned here.

**Carr, Brian.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1771).

**Carr, Leonard.** 1671, Merchant, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #28)

**Carrye, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 523).

\***Carse, Constance.** 1653, Cook, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1755).

**Carter, Arthur.** c1589, survey of lands, brother of William (BSIH, p. 174). Provost marshal of Munster. Murdered. (IC, 484). Map of lands see National Maritime Museum Greenwich P/49/23.

**Carter, William.** c1589, acting for his brother re lands in L. (BSIH, p. 174). Granted the seignory of Castleton (IC, 484). Map of lands see National Maritime Museum Greenwich P/49/23.

**Carter (Lieutenant Carter/Cartter).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 417)

**Cartie, Charles.** 1655, Mortgage holder in Connello (CSl, 277)

**Carver, John.** Wife and children mentioned, not named. 1643, Joiner, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 419 574)

**Casey (Bishop Casie).** Landowner in Thomdeely (WEBB, 415)

**Casey (Poore Casy).** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171)

\***Casey/Casy, Ann (Cassy).** 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 104) And in Coshmay (CSL, 127) And Kilmallock (CSL, 182) And Costlea (CSL, 239) And Pubblebrien (CSL, 394)

**Casey, David.** 1685, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #46)

**Casey, Francis.** 1649, merchant in L (HCA2, 637).

**Casey, Henry (Casy).** 1640, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).1641, Burgess, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171, 1692, 1726) 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 140)

**Casey/Cassey, James (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Killmallocke (CSL, xli)

**Casey, John (Casy).** 1650, merchant, re the *Eagle of Limerick* (HCA2, 667).

\***Casey, Margrett (Cassie).** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 394)

**Casey, Maurice (Morrish).** 1608, joiner, mediator in boundary dispute (SA, 55-6).

**Casey, Morrish (Cassey).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183, 569) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 297)

**Casey/Cassye, Morrogh.** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 21)

**Casey, Patrick.** 1643, Burgess, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 270)

**Casey, Robert.** 1662, Burgess, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #10)

**Casey, William (Gentleman) (Cassy, Cassie).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Cluonana (CSL, xlv) Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 382, 393-4).

**Cassy, John.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 605).

**\*Chade, Ann.** 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 518)

**Chadwick, William.** 1643, Yeoman, deponent (DEP 359-362)

**Chaffe, Robertt (Lieutenant) (Robtt).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)

**Chaffin, William (Captain).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 431) (LCI, #30, 47)

**Chancellor, Humfry.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 497)

**Chaplain, Henry,** 1694, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Chaplin, Thomas.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)

**Chapman, John (Joh).** 1642 (deceased), Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 218)

**Chapman, William.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Cnockeneagh (CSL, xxxvii)

**Chenen, John,** 1683, renting house in L. (OP, p. 268).

**Chest, George.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 299)

**Chevens, John.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405)

**Chinnery, John (Quartermaster).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Cnocktanecastle (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

**Chitty, Corbett.** 1642, barber, examinee (HCA2, 1063).

**Churchy, Daniel.** 1642 in rebellion (HCA2, 1063).

**Churchy, John.** 1642 in rebellion (HCA2, 1063).

**Clabard, Mortow.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 549)

**Clampett, Abraham.** 1698, yeoman. Age 22, deponent re events round 1689-90 (IQM, 1423).

**Clampett, Isaac.** 1698, apprentice of L., age 17, deponent re events round 1689-90 (IQM, 1423).

**Clancy, Charles (Clancie).** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam, lived in London (CSL, 62)

**Clancy, Connor (Clancie).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 356, 585) 1655, Mortgage holder in Ownneybeg (CSL, 4) Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 67, 71, 74-77)

**Clancy, Connor (Clanchy/ Clancie).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Ballybrickyne (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix) Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 62, 66)

**Clancy, Daniell (Donell).**1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286, 319)

**Clancy, Dermott (Clancye/ Clancie).** 1655, Mortgage holder in Abbiowhnie (CSL, 4) Landowner in Pubblebrien, assignee of Francis Fanning (CSL, 371)

**Clancy, John (Clanchy).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286, 319, 546) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 464)

**Clancy, John (Clancie).** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 65)

**Clancy, Owne/ Owen (Clanchy/Clancie).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Grenane (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix) Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 65)

**Clancy, Symon (Clancie).** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 65)

**Clancy, Thomas (Clancie).** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 380)

**Clanmohowne.** 1586 free tenant of Earl (DP, 568).

**Clanmahownagh, Terrelagh.** 1586 free tenant of Earl (DP, 582).

**Clanrickard; The Earl of Clanrickard (Bourke?).** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 64) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1731)

**Clare, Edward.** 1641, Clerk, mentioned in depositions (DEP,170) 1642, Deponent (DEP 385-6)

**Clark, Edward.** 1682, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704). 1675, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 703).

**Clarke (Mr Clarke/Clarcke).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 425, 432)

**Clarke, John.** 1653, Signatory to depositions (DEP 1768)<sup>2</sup> 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Loughguir (CSL, xl)

**Clayny, Edward.** 1642, Miller, mentioned in depositions (DEP 585)

**Clayton, Henry.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 447)

**Clifford, William.** 1677, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Clinton, Henry.** 1669, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Clock, Edward.** 1668, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Clonan, Knogher.** 1642, Husbandman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 385)

---

<sup>2</sup> The name here is only 'J Clarke'

**Coach, John.** 1642 (deceased), Shepherd Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 218)

**Cockane (Captain Cockane).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401, 403)

**Cockburne, Walter.** 1599, master of *Phoenix* (HCA1, 431).

**Coggne, Connor.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1736)

**Coghlan, Dermot (Esquire) (Dermitius).** 1663, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #12) 1665, Reciever of the Rents of the Corporation, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #22, 43)

**\*Cole, Jane.** 1643, Widow, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 451)

**Colham, Captain.** 1586, occupying part of lands of Knight of the Valley (DP, 303).

**Collins, John.** 1670, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #25, 30)

**Collman, Andrew.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 569)

**Collum, Richard (Cullum).** son of William Collum (below) 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,174, 183, 229, 297)

**Collum, Robert (Captain?) (Cullam, Cullum).** Was granted the seignory of Ardagh als Collum's Vale (IC, 489) 1641, received a patent on lands in Ardagh, which Bishop Webb claimed to be fraudulent (WEBB, 413, 414, 422)

**Collum, William (Collume/Colme/Colliom/Cullum/Callum).** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488)1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 174,182, 191, 228-9, 297, 314, 493, 521, 590) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 285, 315, 317, 320, 325)

**Collum, William (The Younger).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 228-9)

**Colmes, William.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 443)

**Colston, Symon.** 1642, Yeoman and deponent (DEP, 259-60)

**Comerford, Garrett (Gerott).** 1601-2, involved in case taken by Sexton re closed up gate (SA, 41-2).

**Comier, Dyonise.** ? (WEBB, 419)

**Comyn, Andrew.** 1627, granted Portrinard and monastery of Nephelagh (BSIH, p. 40).

**Comyn, Christopher.** 1601, Merchant trading to Cork, cargo list (BTI, 893)

**Comyn, Daniel.** 1559, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Comyn, David (Comen).** 1514 lease of King's Island 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p. 245). 1555, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Comyn, David FitzNicholas.** 1609, Alderman, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands

(SA, 37-8).1611, 1615 & 1624, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701).

**Comyn, Dominick.** 1541, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 698). 1541 inquisition names him as renting house known as Fish House from Franciscans (SA, 71).

**Comyn, Edmund.** 1587, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Comyn, Edmond.** 1609, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 38).

**Comyn, Edmund.** 1665, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23)

**Comyn, Francis (Comyne).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 407)

**Comyn, George.** 1571, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Comyn, Georg/George (Esquire).** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1731) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Ballibrownny (CSL, xlv), Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv) Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 386) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 411, 427, 433)

**Comyn, John.** 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177). 1541, juror on inquiry into king's lands etc. (SA, 69).

**Comyn, John.** 1563, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1556, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Comyn, John (Comen).** 1586, of Limerick, merchant, holds Courtbrack of Earl (DP, 238).

**Comyn, John (Cummin).** 1599, examinee, aged c 40, merchant of L (HCA1, 431).

**Comyn, John.** 1653, Merchant & deponent (DEP 1702-5)

**Comyn, John.** 1656-7, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1661, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 703).

**Comyn, John Fitz Andrew (Esquire) (Comyne).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Millicke (CSL, xlv), Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 411, 423, 437) (LCI, #23) 1659, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #8) 1684. Alderman or Sword Bearer (LCI #33, 52)<sup>3</sup>

**Comyn, John (Fitz David).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 451) 1684. Alderman or Sword Bearer (LCI, #33)

**Comyn, John (Fitz Edmund) (Comyne/ Commin).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 240-1) 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 390)

**Comyn, John FitzJasper (Jesper).** 1640, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1642, Merchant, mentioned in depositions (DEP 425)

**Comyn, John FitzStephen.** 1570, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1571, mayor, witness (SA, 68).

---

<sup>3</sup> The text refers to two men by the name of John Comyn within the same entry; one Alderman and the other Sword Bearer.

\***Comyn, Dame Katherine**, 1663, relict of Sir Nicholas, claiming lands in county and city (CC, 197).

**Comyn, Lawrence (Comyne)**. 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 83, 85)

**Comyn, Lawrence (Fitz William) (Comyne)** . 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1726) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 411, 424, 427, 452, 477, 481) (LCI, #8)

**Comyn, Lucas**. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404)

**Comyn, Nicholas**. 1583, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Comyn, Sir Nicholas FitzDavid (Nichollas, Comyne)**. 1648, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 295) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 403-5, 407-9, 413, 415, 420, 427, 429, 431, 436, 445, 447, 449, 451-3, 482, 488). 1663, last will c 3 yrs previous; mention of arrangements by him (CC, 197)

**Comyn, Philip**. 1565, Juror, in case re drainage (SA 51-2).1572, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Comyn, Piers**. 1577, husband of Margaret Sexton (SA, 49).

**Comyn, Richard (Coming/ Cumin)**. 1643, Cooper & deponent (DEP, 405-8) Mentioned in depositions (DEP 451)

**Comyn, Stephen**. 1541, juror on inquiry into king's lands etc. (SA, 69).

**Comyn, Stephen**. 1655, Leasee in Limerick City (CSL, 425)

**Comyn, Thomas**. 1609, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 36-38).

**Comyn, Thomas (Fitz David) (Comyne, Komyn)**. 1643, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1652, Signatory to depositions. 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 390) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 431)

**Comyn, Thomas FitzPhilip**. 1603, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Comyn, William (Comine, Commin, Comyne) (Esquire)**. 1641, Landowner in Donaghmore (WEBB, 417) 1641 & 1653, 1656, Alderman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171, 1690, 1692, 1702-3, 1706, 1726, 1728, 1730) 1655 (deceased) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 420, 426, 470)

**Comyn, William FitzEd**. 1640, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

**Condon, David**. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 511)

**Coney, David**. 1565, Juror, in case re drainage (SA 51-2).

**Congrve, John (Captain)**. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Ffanningstowne (CSL, xli)

**Connell, Teig (Gentleman)**. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Newcastle (CSL, xliiii)

**Conner, John O Knoghor.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 178).

**Connor, Thomas.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405)

**Constable, Robert.** 1643, in L. at time of siege of castle (HCA2, 472).

**Conway, Hugh (The Younger) (Conwey).** 1643, Deponent (DEP 305-6)

**Conway, John (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

**Conyers, Ralph (Conyears).** 1642 merchant, examinee (HCA2, 1063). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 426)

\***Cooke, Elizabeth.** 1642, Widow & Deponent (DEP 590-3)

**Cooke, George.** Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beaully (IC, 488)

**Cooke, John (Lieutenant).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 429)

**Cooke, Richard (Gentleman).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 485) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

**Cooper.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1710)

**Cooper, Barnaby.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 403)

**Cooper, Gilbert.** 1642, Yeoman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 391, 501)

\***Cooper, Mary** (alias McMahan). 1659. letter from Denis O'Brien to his mother Mary at L. (IQM, 13). 1686, will of, leaves money to Dominicans, Franciscans and Augustinians of L. (IQM, 1493).

**Cooper, Richard.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 537)

**Coote, Chidley** (Cooke). 1663, in possession of property claimed by Ellinor Creagh (CS, 364). 1695, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 743).

**Coppinger, John** (Copinger). 1586, serjeant of James E of Desmond (DP, 703).

**Coppinger, John.** 1604, Sent to survey Gillieabbey (CBM, 26)

**Coppinger, Robert.** 1604, Sent to survey Gillieabbey (CBM, 26)

**Cork, Richard (Richard, Earl of Corke).** 1641, Landowner in Thomdeely (WEBB, 415) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 501) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 98) And Kilmallock (CSL, 187-88) And Kenry (CSL, 343)

**Cornelius, Robertus.** Bishop of Limerick (WEBB, 415)

**Cornish.** 1676, property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #39)



**Costelloe, Jordan.** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)

**Cottrell, John.** 1642, Deponent (DEP, 337)

**Coughlan, Cornelius.** 1648, born Limerick, living 18yrs in Ostend, age 36, on *John Baptist* when taken (HCA2, 306).

**Coughlan, Joseph.** 1692 & 1695, M.P. for Limerick City (Lenihan, 741).

**Counagh, David (Or Dermod).** 1643, Deponent (DEP, 275)

**Courtney, Francis (Colonel) (Courtney).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 253-60, 262-70, 272-5, 280, 284, 287, 292, 297-8, 302, 315-19, 325, 328)

**Courtney, George Ughtred (Esquire) (Courtney).** 1613, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743). Held the seignory of Meane (IC, 485) Acquired the seignory of Muskrinownan als Beaully from Henry Oughtred (IC, 488) 1631, took out a lease on lands in Ardagh (WEBB, 406) 1641 & 1653, Landowner in Cloncrough, Mahownah and Croagh (WEBB, 416) 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 254, 256, 275, 295, 320, 523, 527, 649, 1690) 1617-41 various grants of land by (BSIH, p. 39-40).

**Courtney, Sir William.** Father of the above. 1586, assigned land in Connello (DP, 373). 1594, letters patent granting Newcastle (BSIH, p. 39) Was granted the seignory of Newcastle (IC, 486) 1641, Landowner in Ardagh (WEBB, 413)

**Cox, John.** 1643, Tailor & Deponent (DEP 293-4)

**Cox, Robert (Esquire).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391, 501) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 284) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 440)

**Coyle, George.** 1656, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1706)

**\*Coyne, Catherine (Cathlin, Catiline, Katherin, Coyne, Quin?).** 1655, Widow, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 177, 178, 193, 202-4, 209-10)

**Coyne, Henrie.** 1618, took out a lease on lands in Kilmallock (WEBB, 409)

**Coyne, Robert.** 1642, Deponent (DEP 437-8)<sup>4</sup>

**Crabb, John.** 1659, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Crabs, John.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 407)

**Crafford, George.** Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419)

**Cranfield, Sir Lionel.** No date but 17th century, note re his lands in L. city and county (BSIH, p. 113).

**Craven, James.** 1653, Deponent (DEP 1690-3) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 445,

---

<sup>4</sup> Robert Coyne's wife is mentioned but not named

448) 1692, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #55)

**Craven, John.** 1681, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704). 1685, Burgess, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #46) 1692, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

**Craven, Richard.** 1699, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Craven, William.** 1675, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Creagh, Andrew.** 1580, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Creagh, Andrew.** 1642, goods on the *Elizabeth of Limerick* (HCA2, 468). 1651 merchant at Middelburg (HCA2, 852). 1631, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

**Creagh, Andrew (Og).** 1655, Alderman, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 440)

**Creagh, Andrew FitzAndrew.** 1627, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Creagh, Anthony.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 402)

**Creagh, Arthur.** 1579, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Creagh, Christopher.** Creagh, Christopher, 1583, named in inquisition as having paid rent to Thomas Bourke chief friar of Franciscans (SA 47). 1541 inquisition names him as renting from Franciscans (SA, 71). 1549, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1567, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Creagh, Christopher.** 1611, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701). 1616, Mayor, accused of presiding as mayor without taking the Oath of Supremacy (SCC 528) 1616, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701).

**Creagh, Christopher FitzPatrick.** 1541, merchant, goods extorted from (SA, 72).

**Creagh, David.** 1540, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 698).

**Creagh, David (Creaugh).** 1565, Juror, in case re drainage (SA 51-2).

**Creagh, David (Creagh, Creaghe, Creaugh).** 1600. burgesse in Kilmallock, Accused of trespass and robbery of corn in Ballingaddy, (CBM, 7), 1601, asked to measure the boundaries of the lands of Nicholas Creagh and William Creagh. (CBM, 10)

**Creagh, David. (Fitz Nicholas).** 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 417-8) 1671, Blacksmith, took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #31, 44)

**Creagh, David FitzPeter.** 1646, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Creagh, Dominick.** 1558, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Creagh, Dominick.** 1609, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701). 1616, alderman accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 324, 527) 1655, merchant, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401, 404)

**Creagh, Dominicke.** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 67)

**Creagh, Dominicke.** 1655, Infant heir to John Creagh's estate in Clanwilliam (CSL, 79)

**Creagh, Dominicke Fitz Christopher.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437, 445)

**Creagh, Dominick FitzPeter.** 1605, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1613, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701).

**Creagh, Dominicke Fitz Vincent.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 410)

**\*Creagh, Ellinor alias Kearney** (Ellen). 1663, widow, relict of Richard late of Flemmingstown, claiming dower out of houses etc. in L. and Kilmallock (CC, 364).

**\*Creagh, Elynor** (née Lillies).1655, Landowner in Coshmay, daughter of Nicholas, husband Piers Creagh (CSL, 147)

**Creagh, Ffrancis** (Francis). 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 164, 167, 169, 175, 178-81, 183-7, 190-1, 197-9, 201-3, 215)

**Creagh, Francis.** 1655, Vicar, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 413)

**Creagh, Francis Fitz Thomas.** 1655, Mortgage holder in Limerick City (CSL, 444)

**Creagh, George** (Crevagh). 1542, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 698).

**Creagh, George FitzJames.** 1612, 1617 & 1623, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

**Creagh, George Fitz Richard (Georg).** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 388), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 408, 415, 418, 427, 436, 482)

**Creagh, Henry (Creaugh).** 1600. merchant in Kilmallock accused of trespass and robbery of corn in Ballingaddy (CBM, 7)

**Creagh, James.** Creagh, James (Creaugh). 1541, juror on inquiry into king's lands etc. (SA, 69). 1548 & 1567, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1551, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Creagh, James,** 1641, grant of Cloun-lehard (BSIH, p. 40).

**Creagh, James (Cragh).** Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beauily (IC, 487) 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 141)

**Creagh, James (Fitz Andrew).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 325) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 418)

**Creagh, James FitzJohn.** 1637, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Creagh, John.** 1553, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Creagh, John (Cragh).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 549)

**Creagh, John.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 423, 431, 442)

**Creagh, John.** 1694, Merchant, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #58)

**Creagh, John (Creigh).** 1655 (deceased), Alderman, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 79, 85) And in Coshmay (CSL, 138), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 406-7, 415, 423, 433-4, 445, 449, 468)

**Creagh, John (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Flemingstowne (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii) Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 181)

**Creagh, John FitzAndrew** (de Parke). 1592, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Creagh, John FitzPiers.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 445)

**Creagh, John (Fitz William).** 1649, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702). 1655 (deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 407, 480)

**Creagh, Leonard.** 1541 inquisition names him as receiving a chalice from the Franciscans (SA, 70). 1541 inquisition names him as renting from Franciscans (SA, 70-1).

**Creagh, Leonard (Lynard).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 432)

**\*Creagh, Margaret (Née Haly, known as Widow Haly).** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 158-60, 193, 205-6) And Costlea (CSL, 238) And Kenry (CSL, 349) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 487)

**Creagh, Martin.** 1588, obit, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Creagh, Marttin.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 408)

**Creagh, Martin FitzAndrew.** 1650, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Creagh, Nicholas (Creogh, Creaghe).** 1601, merchant in Kilmallock, petitioned for perambulation rights against William Creagh of Milton Marchant. (CBM, 10)

**Creagh, P.** 1606, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Creagh, Patrick.** 1565, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1565, bailiff, inquisition before (SA, 51).

**Creagh, Patrick.** 1583, named in inquisition as receiving rent as agent of John Galwey lately deceased and ditto 1577, where stated to be merchant aged c52 (SA, 46-9).

**Creagh, Patrick (Kreagh).** 1586, merchant of L. holding Corbally (DP, 39).

**Creagh, Patrick.** 1653, native of L. sent *St Peter* from Amsterdam (HCA2, 451). 1654, brought *Trooper of Limerick* to L. (HCA2, 458).

**Creagh, Patrick (Fitz Stephen).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 403, 406-7, 416, 487-8)

**Creagh, Patricke (Fitz William).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 418, 430)

**Creagh, Peeter (Doctor) (Fitz Peeter).** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 188, 202-3)

**Creagh, Peter FitzDominick.** 1582, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1593, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Creagh, Peter FitzJohn.** 1595, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Creagh, Peter FitzLeonard.** 1556, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1560, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Creagh, Peter FitzPeter.** 1614 & 1633, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701). 1628, 1642? & 1651, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

**Creagh, Peter (Peeter, Fitz Piers)<sup>5</sup>.** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 169, 188)

**Creaghe, Pierce.** 1586, holding tenements in Kilmallock (DP, 345 & 619).

**Creagh, Piers.** 1609, deceased, heirs holders of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 37).

**Creagh, Piers.** 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527)

**Creagh, Piers.** 1616, alderman accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 324, 527)

**Creagh, Piers.** Son of George Creagh. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1695)

**Creagh, Piers (Duffe).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 400, 404)

**Creagh, Piers.** 1663, in possession of property claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325).

**Creagh, Piers (Peirce Creugh).** 1641, Landowner in Donaghmore (WEBB, 417)

**Creagh, Piers Fitz Andrew (Peter).** 1629, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1634 & 1647, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702). 1639, M.P. for Limerick City (Lenihan, 741). 1642, 1653, Mentioned in depositions. Mayor of Limerick? (DEP, 285-6, 349, 513, 820, 1734) 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1652-3, Deponent (DEP 156-9, 1727-32) 1655, Alderman, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv) Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 170-2, 179-82, 201, 203, 213-4, 217-20) And Mortgage holder in Kenry (CSL, 363) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401, 408, 419, 430, 471, 473)

**Creagh, Piers (Fitz Christopher).** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 189, 196-7)

**Creagh, Pierce fitzJohn.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 626).

**Creagh, Piers Oge (Pearas/ Piers Fitz Piers).** 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1736) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Limericke (CSL, xli) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 144, 146) Wife Elynor Lillies (CSL, 147) Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 187) Landowner in Pubblebrien, heir to William fitz Piers Creagh (CSL, 388) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404, 418-9, 434, 444, 473, 484)

---

<sup>5</sup> There is a strong possibility that the someone has confused the names Peter and Piers, as Peter Creagh Fitz Peter and Piers Creagh fitz Piers appear to own the same plot of land in Kilmallock.

**Creagh, Richard** (Creaghe). 1599, merchant chartering *Phoenix* (HCA1, 431).

**Creagh, Richard.** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 161, 168-9, 173-4, 189-95, 210, 213-8, 221) And Costlea (CSL, 239, 246)

**Creagh, Richard.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 424). 1663, husband of Ellinor, died Feb 16, 1655[6] (CC, 364).

**Creagh, Robert FitzAndrew.** 1663, Sir James Galwey claiming rent out of house of in L (CC, 325).

**Creagh, Robert FitzDavid.** 1619, Priest (CBM, 220)

**Creagh, Stephen** (Creaugh). 1541, juror on inquiry into king's lands etc. (SA, 68-9). 1541 inquisition names him as receiving a chalice from the Franciscans (SA, 70). 1541 inquisition names him as renting from Franciscans (SA, 70-1). 1546, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Creagh, Stephen.** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 182)

**Creagh, Stephen (Sir Rowland).** 1641, merchant, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170, 410) 1663, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #11)

**Creagh, Stephen,** 1679, agent of Orrery (OP, p.208-9; See also pp 115-19, 181, 182, 202, 205, 219-22, 228, 233, 261, 267-71, 282, 283, 292, 324, 325 & 332).

**Creagh, Thomas.** 1555, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Creagh, Thomas.** 1689, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Creagh, Thomas FitzPatrick.** 1560, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Creagh, Thomas FitzPatrick.** 1604, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Creagh, Thomas FitzPeter.** 1559, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Creagh, Thomas FitzPatrick.** 1650, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

**Creagh, Thomas FitzPierce** ( Creaugh, Pires). 1565, Juror, in case re drainage (SA 51-2).

**Creagh, Thomas FitzPiers.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 408, 444) (LCI, #23)

**Creagh, Walter** (Cregg). 1617, Scottish merchant trading between Lisbon and Limerick, accused of transporting priests with Arthur Anthony (SCC, 327, 526)

**Creagh, William.** 1543 & 1565, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 698).1565, bailiff, inquisition before (SA, 51).

**Creagh, William.** 1651, merchant of L. with goods on the *Lemon Tree* (HCA2, 848 & 851).

**Creagh, William.** 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 238)

**Creagh, William (Creogh, Creaghe).** 1601, involved in a perambulation rights dispute with Nicholas Creagh (CBM, 10)

**Creagh, William FitzDavid.** 1651, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Creagh, William FitzJohn (Creaugh).** 1608, party in boundary dispute (SA, 55-6).

**Creagh, Willm FitzMartyn.** 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527) 1655, Steward (CSL, 121)

**Creagh, William FitzPeter (Piers).** 1634, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 388) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 429, 432, 469) (LCI, #8, 52)

**Creagh, William FitzWilliam.** 1589, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**\*Creagh, Una (Cragh).** 1655, Landowner in Costlea, husband John Croacher (CSL,229)

**Crewes, John (Cruise?).** 1653, Merchant & deponent (DEP 1710-17)

**Croacher, John.** 1655, Dragoon, 1655, Landowner in Costlea, wife Una Creagh (CSL, 229)

**\*Crofton (Mrs Crofton/Crafton).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 306-7, 312)

**Cromwell, David.** 1561, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Cromwell, George.** 1574, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Cromwell, James.** 1586, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1598, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Cromwell, Richard.** 1568, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Crone, Garrott duffe mcDavid oge (Gerald).** 1586, surviving tenant of Earl of Desmond, son of James (DP, 127 & 667).

**Crone, James fitz David oge.** 1586, slain in rebellion, father of Garrott, tenant of Earl (DP, 667).

**Crosby, Walter.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions, name erased (DEP, 219)

**Crow, James.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183, 521)

**Crowe, Laurence (Chroe).** 1689/90, letter from at L. (IQM, 102).

**Cruse, John.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)

**Cudner, Robert.** 1631, factor at L. for Philip Burlamachi (HCA1, 867).

**Cuffe, Hugh.** 1601-2, involved in case taken by Sexton re closed up gate (SA, 41-2).

**Cuffe, Joseph.** 1653, Deponent. (1698-1701)

**Cuffe, Morrice.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Cullen, John mcEdmund.** 1586, paying head rent (DP, 336).

**Cullin, John ffitz Edmund.** 1586, of Fynmeter's Castle, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 251-2).

**Curnoge, Gerrat.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 294)

**Curthoyse, Samuel (Mr Curthoyse).** 1665, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23, 49, 57)

**Cusack.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 549)

**Cusack, John.** 1698, deposition taken before at L. re events round 1689-90 (IQM, 1423).

**Cusacke, Michell.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 402).

**Cusshen, Robert oge.** 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of E. of Desmond (DP, 126, 423, 432 & 656).

## [D]

**Dampier, William.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 569)

**Dan, John.** 1643, Innkeeper, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 360)

**Dancie, Isaacke.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)

**Dannellane, Thomas (Tho.).** Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 31, 32)

**Daniell, Edmond.** 1655, Merchant, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404)

**Daniell, James.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405)

**Daniell, Patricke.** 1655, Leasee in Limerick City (CSL, 412)

**Daniell, Thomas.** 1595, Merchant trading to Bristol and Waterford, cargo list (BTI, 758, 814)

**Daniell, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 367)

**Dans, Steven.** 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 428)

**Danters, Ned.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 416)

**Darby, John (Gentleman) (Darby).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli)

**Darby, Henry.** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Dare, Hugh.** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 553)



**Davells, Henry.** Murdered. (IC, 484)

**David, Gerald Sr.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 600).

**Davis, David (Davys).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 406)

**Davis, Edmund.** Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Davis, Georg (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Limerick (Limicke) (CSL, xlv)

**Davis, John (Davys, Davies).** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1698) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 440)

**\*Davis, Mary (Daves).** 1663, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #13)

**Davis, Robertt.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 430)

**Davis, Steven (The elder) (Dauis).** 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP,191, 340)

**Davis, Steven (The younger) (Dauis).**1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 340)

**Davis, Walter (Davys).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 402)

**Davis, William.** 1693, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Day, Denis.** 1680, named as deceased tenant of house in Mungret St (IQM, 1184).

**Day, Richard (Richd.).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Loghguir (CSL, xl)

**De Ballante, John.** 1602, Complained against George Strietch and Nycholas Harrald, who owed him a large sum (CBM, 35)

**De Burgo, William.** Undated, Landowner in Lysenermadda (WEBB, 418)

**De Jacobe, Reginaldus.** Undated, Mortgage holder in Clonshare (WEBB, 415)

**\*De Kandif, Margaret.** Wife of Turlough. Leaseholder in Thomdeely (WEBB, 415)

**De Kandif, Turlough.** 1641, husband of Margaret (WEBB, 415)

**De Leogh, David.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183)

**De Leogh, Garrett.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183)

**Deane, John (Fitz Gerald).** 1655, Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 259)

**Deane, William.** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,175, 182, 298, 300)

**\*Deely, Margaret.** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)

**Delahide (Delahoyde).** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1698)

**Delahide, Francis (Ffrancis).** Brother of Oliver. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Delahide, James.**1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Delahide, Oliver (Delahoyde).** Brother of Francis. 1642 &1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521, 1710)

**Delahide, Rowland.** Bought lands from Sir Edward Fitton (IC, 480)

**Derby, John (Jo.).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Costlea, from Killmallocke (CSL, xlii)

**\*Derby, Mary.** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171)

**Desmond, Earl of.** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 64)

**Dibbin, Edward.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 418)

**Didly, Henry.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 485)

**Dillon, Morris.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 402)

**Dillon, William.** 1620, involved in a corruption case (SCC, 552)

**Dine, John.** 1647, mariner on the *John of Limerick* (HCA2, 790 & 791).

**Dixon, John.** 1692, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #54)

**Dobb, David.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1771)

**Doe, Mr.** 1678, tenant of King's Island and bowling alley (Op, p. 202).

**Doherty, James.** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)

**Dongan,** see Earl of L.

**Dooine, Alexander.** 1655, Member of the State's Army, administrator of the goods of Thomas Bourke after his death (CSL, 67)

**\*Dooine, Unye.** 1655, Administrator of the goods of Thomas Bourke after his death (CSL, 67)

**Doore, John.** Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Doore, Richard (Dore).** 1642, Yeoman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 391) 1643, Deponent (DEP, 345-50)

**Doore, William.** Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**\*Dondon, Margaret.** 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 113)

**Dondon, Richard.** 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 113) And Coshmay (CSL, 136) and Kilmallock (CSL, 160-1)

**Dondon, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561, 569, 645) 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 358-9)

**Dorne, Gregory.** 1641-3, Shepherd, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 238, 351)

**Dorsy, Thomas.** 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 173)

**Dottin, James.** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 489)

**Doudins, John.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 406)

**Dowdall, Anthony.** 1641, grant of Killtenanleagh (BSIH, p. 40). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 292, 299)

**\*Dowdall, Elizabeth (The Lady Dowdall).** 1641, Landowner in Balynhurie and Kilfinam (WEBB, 419, 422) 1642, Deponent, widow (DEP,182-5) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 283)

**Dowdall, Godfrey.** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley(IC, 489)

**Dowdall, Sir John.** 1623 grant by of land to Courtney (BSIH, p. 39). Landowner in Muskrinowan als Beauy (IC, 488), Recieved seignory of Killmacough als Knock Billingsley from Henry Billingsley (IC, 489) 1641, Landowner in Ballynikelly (WEBB, 419) Father of Ann Dowdall (Later Southwell) (DEP 493)

**Dowdall, Sir John.** Inherited the seignory of Killmacough als Knock Billingsley from the above, his father (IC, 489)

**Dowdall, Nicholas.** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 294, 299)

**Dowell, Myles.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561)

**Dowglass, John.** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 385)

**Dowly, Arthur (Dowley).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391)

**Dowly, David (Dowlie).** 1642, Merchant, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286)

**Dowly, James (Dowlie, Dowley).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 411). 1663, in possession of property in Mungret St. claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325).

**Dowly, Nicholas.** 1653 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1737)

**Dowly, Thomas (Doyly).** 1643, Yeoman & deponent (DEP, 263)

**Downes (Captain Dounes).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 434)

**Downes, Francis (Ffrancis).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

**Downes, Morris.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 331)

**Draddy, William.** 1641, goldsmith, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170)

**Drury, John** (Drurey, Durey). 1677, of L. gent. deed of trust from (IQM,1164). 1679, letter from to Samuel Foxen (IQM, 25).

**Drury, Sir William** (Drurie, Drewry). c1589, leasing lands in L. (BSIH, p. 174). 1586, held land formerly Earl's (DP, 560). Map of lands see National Maritime Museum Greenwich P/49/23. Granted the seignory of Castleton (Newcastle) on lease in the Munster Plantation (IC, 484)

**Duffe, Brian** (see Bryan O'Bryan). 1586, tenant of Clarina. (DP, 44), lands of Duffes of Carrigunnell (DP, 48-49, 349 & 522).

**Duffe, Cnogher.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 315)

**Duffe, James mc Garrott.** 1586, of Cloghe boddy viller, executed in rebellion (DP, 11), lands of DP, 36).

**Duglas, John** (Dowglass). 1683, warden of castle of L. (OP, p. 268 & 270).

**Dullard, Edmund.** 1586, attainted tenant of Earl (DP, 314).

\***Dun, Ann,** 1642 (deceased), Wife of Baldwin Dun, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 218)

**Dun, Baldwin.** 1642 (deceased), Tailor, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 218)

**Dun, Caher.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 226)

\***Dunboyne (the Lady Dowager of Dunboyne).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 534)

**Dunboyne, James (Lord Baron of Doonboyne).** 1655, Mortgage holder in Coonagh (CSL, 43)

**Dundon, John** (Dondon). 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 538).

**Dungan, Cormucke.** 1663, in possession of property claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325).

**Durie, Dominic.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1734)

**Dweyr, Gilliasvig.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Ballyshida (CSL, xxxviii)

## [E]

\***Eagle, Winifred (Weenyffred).** 1643, 1653 & 1656 (deceased) Mentioned in depositions (DEP 518, 1690, 1706)

**Eames, Cyprian.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 385)

**Earle, William the Younger.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Eastcott, Richard.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Eaton (Lieutenant Colonel Eaton).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 436)

**\*Eaton, Ann.** 1642, Deponent (DEP, 240-1)

**\*Eaton, Elynor.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions, wife of Thomas (DEP, 260)

**Eaton, Symon.** 1661, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743).

**Eaton, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 260)

**Edmund, Mr.** No date but Elizabethan, copy of Book of Howth made for (BSIH, p. 164).

**Edbury, William.** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Eggshill, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Elliot, Ffortane.** Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Shepherd, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419)

**Ellis, Isaack.** 1643, Miller, mentioned in depositions (DEP 451)

**Ellmore (Mr Ellmore).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 425)

**Ellwell, James.** 1642, Tanner & Deponent (DEP 576)

**Ellwell, Thomas (Elwell).** 1641 Signatory to various depositions (DEP, 172-3, 175, 177, 224-5, 298, 300, 336, 345-6, 357-8)

**Eluier, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 291)

**Ely, Donnell.** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 576)

**Ely, John.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 315, 343)

**Elye, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 509)

**Embleine, Aurelius.** 1641, Leaseholder in Mungret (WEBB, 405)

**Encorig, David** (Gibbon; alias Enhorrig) 1586, lord of the Great woode called Kyllmore who died in rebellion, tenant of Earl in Clonellare et al. (DP, 90, 97,143, 165, 177, 351-2, 465, 519 & 697-700).

**England, Christian.** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 348)

**England, David.** 1654, merchant of L. in Bilbao (HCA2, 1038).1655, Property owner in Limerick

City (CSL, 436)

**England, Stephen.** 1601, merchant of L., lease to of treasurership of L. cathedral (IQM, 949).

**England, Piers.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 440)

**England, Thomas.** 1586, surviving, tenant of E of Desmond (DP,130 & 482).

**England, William Og.** 1586, surviving, tenant of E of Desmond. (DP, 118 & 479).

**English, Edward (Edd Engl, Mr Edward).** 1655, Mortgage holder in Limerick City (CSL, 411, 425)

**English, Eustace.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 574)

**English, Garrett.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 574)

**\*Enniss (Mrs Enniss).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 434)

**En tanaghta, Donoughe.** 1586, subtenant of Dungrot manor (DP, 705).

**Escott (Mr Escott. John?).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 493)<sup>6</sup>

**Eustace, Sir John.** 1663, Proxy in claim, for Sir James Galwey a minor (CS 325).

**Evans (Evane).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions, name erased. Man and wife Mentioned. (DEP,301)

**Evans, George.** 1672, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743). 1692, M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 741).

**Everard, Dominick.** 1570, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Everard, John.** 1557, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Everard, Patrick.** 1541, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 698).

**Everard, Roger.** 1566, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Evans, Nicholas.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Hospitall (CSL, xl)

**\*Evans, Sarah** (wife of Nathaniel, gent.) 1698, age 24, deponent re events round 1689-90 (IQM, 1423).

**Everett, Edward (Everet, Euered).** 1595, Merchant trading to Bristol, cargo list (BTI, 768) 1601, Merchant trading to Cork, cargo list (BTI, 902) 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 574)

**Everett, Nicholas (Everet).** 1595, Merchant trading to Bristol, Waterford and Cork cargo list (BTI, 752, 806, 899)

---

<sup>6</sup> Mr Escott's wife is mentioned but unnamed in DEP 493

**Every, John.** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Eyres, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391)

## [F]

**Fahy, Donnally** (ffaghy). 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 595).

**Fagan, John/ John Ffagane.** 1655, Clerk of the jury of inquisition in Pubblebrien and Limerick City (CSL, xliv-v)

**Fanning (No first name).** 1584, Accused of rioting (SCC, 456)

**Fanning (No first name).** 1641, Leaseholder in Donaghmore (WEBB, 417)

**Fanning, Arthur.** 1614, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

**Fanning, Clement.** 1551, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1557, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1559, M.P. for Limerick City (Lenihan, 741). 1565, Juror, in case re drainage (SA 51-2).

**Fanning, Clement.** 1595, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Fanning, Clement.** 1610, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701).

**Fanning, Dominick.** 1559, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1568, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1571, signatory to document, as alderman (SA, 68).

**Fanning, Dominicke (Esquire).** Father of Patrick & John. 1642, un-named mayor mentioned (HCA2, 28). 1642 & 1653 Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 171, 223-4, 242, 285, 320, 349, 490, 505, 648, 1690-2, 1694, 1702-3, 1706-8, 1726, 1728-30, 1751) 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1655 (deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 413, 422, 483)

**Fanning, Dominick FitzSimon.** 1641 & 45, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

**Fanning, Dominick FitzStephen.** 1646, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

**Fanning, Edmund (Edmond, Faninge).** 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 4) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 143, 146) Mortgage holder in Pubblebrien (CSL, 374, 382) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 421)

**Fanning, Francis/ (Ffrancis Ffaninge, Ffenninge).** 1632, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1642, Burgess, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 285-6) 1644, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702). 1655, Alderman, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 371) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 413-4, 421-2, 440, 467)

**Fanning, George** (Fannyng) 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177). 1564, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1571, signatory to document, as alderman (SA, 68).

**Fanning, George.** 1587, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Fanning, George FitzWilliam.** 1571, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Fanning, James.** 1644, merchant of L in admiralty Court (HCA2, 1084). 1648, merchant age 33, at Amsterdam loaded cargo onto *Angel Gabriel* for L (HCA2, 616).

**Fanning, James.** 1584, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Fanning, James (Ffanning).** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1692) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 439)

**Fanning, John.** 1541, merchant, pays extortion (SA, 72).

**Fanning, John.** 1563, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Fanning, John.** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 383)

**Fanning, Nicholas.** 1625, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1630, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

**Fanning, Nicholas (Nichollas Ffaning, Ffanninge, Ffanyng).** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1734) 1655 (deceased), Alderman, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv) Landowner in Connello (CSL, 308) And Kenry (CSL, 351, 354), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 408, 423, 432, 440, 442, 444)

**Fanning, Patrick (Fannyng).** 1541, juror on inquiry into king's lands etc.; his house in Creagh Lane paid rent to Hospitallers of Kilmainham. (SA, 68-70).

**Fanning, Patrick.** 1576, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Fanning, Patrick.** Son of Dominick. 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1702-3, 1726, 1728, 1730)

**Fanning, Philip (Fannyng).** 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

**Fanning, Richard.** 1554, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1561, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1571, signatory to document, as alderman (SA, 68).

**Fanning, Richard.** 1655 (deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 488)

**Fanning, Simon (Fannyng).** 1600, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1615, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701) 1616, Mayor, fined 30 English pounds for not taking the Oath of Supremacy (SCC, 324, 526). 1609, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands, heir of Piers Creagh, son in law of Edmond McMahowny (SA, 36-37). 1618, Alderman, , tenant of Sexton (SA, 62).

**Fanning, Stephen.** 1566, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Fanning, Thomas (Fannyng).** 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

**Fanning, Thomas (Ffanninge).** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1694, 1726) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 451)



**Fanning, William** (Faninge). 1541, juror on inquiry into king's lands etc. (SA, 68-9).

**Fant, James** (ffant). 1586, of Ballyany, servant of George Thornton, tenant (DP, 345 & 675).

**Fant, James** (ffant). 1586, of Fantstown, attainted of murder at Kilmallock, tenant of Earl (DP, 675).

**\*Fante, Margrett (Née Coyne) (Ffante)**. 1642, Deponent (DEP 445-6)

**Fante, Nicholas (Oge) (Ffante/Faunt)**. 1634, took out a lease on lands in Kilmallock. Bishop Webb alleges the lease was fraudulent (WEBB, 408) 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 164, 195, 206-7, 209-11, 213-4, 219)

**Fannte, Patrick**. 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p183).

**Fant, Patrick** (ffant) 1586, murdered by James Fant (DP, 675).

**Fante, Patrick (Fant) (Gentleman)**. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Ballingar (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (Assistant) (CSL, xlii)

**Fante, Stephen (Ffant)**. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 437)

**Farding, Edward (Ffarding)**. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Fenton, Sir William**. 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 229-32, 234, 242)

**Fentons, John**. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 409)

**Ffeagh, Mathewe**. 1641, yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170)

**Ffeg, John**. 1641, Warder of the Castle, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171)

**Ffench, Hugh (Hewe)**. 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 317, 550)

**Ffennell (Colonel Ffennell)**. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183) 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264)

**Fferretter, Pierce (Captain Ffelliter)**. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 210, 1734)

**Ffilkins (Mr Ffilkins)**. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 435)

**Fflackes, John**. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 416)

**Flower, Henry (Fflower)**. 1653, Signatory to depositions (DEP 1764)

**Fflaiene, David**. 1642, Taylor Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 259)

**Ffoulkes (Lieutenant Ffoulkes)**. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1772)

**Field. (Father Ffield)** 1619, Priest (CBM, 220)

**\*Field, Gennett (Née White) (Filde).** 1653, Widow, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1735)

**Field, William (Doctor).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 402, 423n)

**Fielding, Sir Charles.** 1692, M.P. for Limerick City (Lenihan, 741).

**Finch, Henry.** 1696, executor for Christopher White, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #60)

**Fitton, Alexander.** Brother to Sir Edward Fitton, recieved land from him (IC, 481) Granted the seignory of Ballygibbon in the Munster Plantation, with his brother (IC 485)

**Fitton, Sir Edward.** Granted the seignory of Any al Goldsworth in the Munster Plantation (IC, 480). 1586, assigned land in Limerick, Any, (DP, 372).

**Fitton, Edward.** Heir to the above Sir Edward (IC, 480)

**Fitton, Edward (Fitten).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Aney (CSL, xl)

**Fitton, Francis (Frauncis Fytton).** 1620, involved in a corruption case (SCC, 332, 552)

**Fitton, Richard.** Granted the seignory of Ballygibbon in the Munster Plantation, with his brother (IC 485)

**Fitton, William (Esquire, Ffitton).** 1646, Deponent (DEP, 352-3, 348-51) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101)

**Flahiff, David.** 1665, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23)

**Flaxon, Thomas.** 1697, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Fleming (Mr Ffleming).** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 445)

**Fleming, Francis (Ffleming).** 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 170-1, 176, 189) Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 272)

**Fleming, John (Ffleming).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 325)

**Fleming, Morish.** 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 173)

**Fleming, Robert (Fflemin).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 250)

**Forbes (Lord Fforbes).** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1748)

**Ford, Henry (Ffoord).** 1643, Clothier & Deponent (DEP 227)

**Ford, James.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 523)

**Ford, John (Foord).** 1683, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704). 1693, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

**\*Ford, Mary (Ffoord).** Wife of Rich Ford/Ffoord. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 293)

**Ford, Rich (Richard?, Ffoord).** Husband of Mary Ford. 1643, Cooper, mentioned in depositions (DEP 293)

**Ford, Thomas (Ffoord/Ffoorth).** 1643 (deceased), Castle warder, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 233-234, 249, 320, 406)

**Forstall, Thomas.** 1642, gent of Kilmallock, aged 40, under examination (HCA2, 33).

**Forster, Symon (Fforster).** 1642, Glover, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Forth, Willam (Fforth).** Father of William Forth the younger, grandfather of John Widenham. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 514, 521, 580, 1747)

**Forth, William the Younger (Fforth).** Son of William Fforth the Elder 1643, Deponent (DEP 577)

**Foster, Richard.** Had a lease on lands in Meane (IC, 486)

**Foulke, Sir Francis.** 1673, letter by, from L. (OP, p. 114).

**Fourth, John.** 1698, deposition taken before at L. re events round 1689-90 (IQM, 1423).

\***Fowler, Jane.** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Fox (Friar Ffox).** 1619, Dominican Friar (CBM, 220)

**Fox, David.** 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p179).

**Fox, Edmond.** 1591, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1599 merchant chartering *Phoenix* (HCA1, 431). 1605, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1616, alderman accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 324, 527)

**Fox, Edmond (Gentleman) (Captain Ffox).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 348, 356, 498) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Bulligidin/Bulligidine (CSL, xl), Juror of inquisition in Connello (CSL, xliii) Landowner in Small County (CSL, 99, 102)

**Fox, George (Ffox).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 321), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405, 411)

**Fox, Gerrott (Gerrald Ffoxe).** 1601, asked to measure the boundaries of the lands of Nicholas Creagh and William Creagh. (CBM, 10)

**Fox, Jacob.** 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

**Fox, James.** Fox, James. 1541 inquisition names him as renting from Franciscans (SA, 70-1). 1541, making payment in kind (SA, 72). 1550 & 1551, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Fox, James (Ffoxe).** 1586, lands of; late serjeant of Small County (DP, 383 & 551).

**Fox, James (Ffox).** 1655, Burgess, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 124, 132, 133) Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 170, 172, 183) Property owner in

Limerick City (CSL, 439), Fox, James. 1663, in possession of property claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325).

**Fox, James FitzEd.** 1633, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Fox, John.** 1609, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 36-37).

**Fox, John (Esquire, Ffox).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 357, 521) 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 165, 169-70, 173-4, 176-81, 184-6, 192-4, 196-9, 207-10, 212, 215-6, 219-20) And Costlea (CSL, 240)

**Fox, John (Ffox).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Curragh Ivenoge (CSL, xliv) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 124, 125) And in Pubblebrien (CSL, 394) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 419, 421, 435, 483)

**Fox, Michael (Ffox).** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 373)

**Fox, Nicholas.** 1590, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Fox, Nicholas FitzEd.** 1638, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Fox, Nicholas (Fitz John) (Nichollas Ffox).** 1655, Leasee in Limerick City (CSL, 410, 433) (LCI, #15, 46)

**Fox, Patrick.** Recieved land from Sir Edward Fitton (IC, 481)

**Fox, Patrick.** 1562, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Fox, Patrick.** 1586, former tenant of Ballygrenan (DP, 37).

**Fox, Peter.** 1641, merchant shipping on *Elizabeth* (HCA2, 1051).

**Fox, Peter.** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 160, 171, 190, 210)

**Fox, Richard (Ffox).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 416-7)

**Fox, Robert.** 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

**Fox, William,** 1554, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Fox, William.** 1586, 1586, of Ballygrenan, died in rebellion, lands of (DP, 37).

**Fox, William.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 432)

**Foxen, Sir Samuel (Foxon)** 1664, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703). 1666, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 703). 1679, letter to (IQM, 25). 1675, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #37)

**Freeman, D- (Ffreeman, incomplete name).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 481)

**Freeman, John (Ffreeman).** 1642, Deponent (DEP 383-4)

**Freeman, Nicholas.** 1620, solicitor, involved in a corruption case (SCC, 332, 552)

**Freeman, Richard.** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Freeman, Robert (Ffreeman).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions. Republican. (DEP 348-9, 356, 819)

**Freeman, Thomas.** Freeholder in Newcastle (IC, 486) 1642 (Deceased) Mentioned in depositions (DEP 383, 547)

**Freeman, William (Ffreeman).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 253)

**French, Richard (Ffrench).** 1642, Signatory to various depositions (DEP, 241, 257-8, 286, 299-300, 320, 329-30, 332, 334, 337-8)

**Friend, John (Captain) (Ffriend).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 440) 1658, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #6)

**Frothringham, Christopher.** 1642, Clerk, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 385)

**Fruin, John (Mr Fruin/ Fruien).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 417-8)

**Fuller, Richard (Ffuller).** 1642, Vicar, mentioned in depositions, accused of turning Catholic (DEP 385, 534)<sup>7</sup>

**Fullfowrd (Mr Fullfowrd).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 407-8)

## [Fitz]

**FitzArthur, Thomas.** 1568, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**FitzDavid, Maurice.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 600).

**Fitz David, Maurice.** Leaseholder with 2 tenements in Kilmallock (IC, 482) Owned land in Ballygibbon (IC, 485)

**FitzEdmund,** see Mc Edmund.

**FitzEdmund, John.** 1586, of Clone Co. Cork, tenant in Cowleboye (DP, 68).

**FitzEdmond, John.** 1609, of Fenerstown(?) swears on oath about the 40 corporation ploughlands (SA, 34-35).

**Fitz Edmund, John (Ffitz Edmun, Fitz Edmunds) (Esquire).** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,174, 182)

**Fitz Edmundes, David (Fitz Gerald).** 1641, Mentioned in depositions, son of John (DEP,175, 298)

---

<sup>7</sup> The same deposition mentions Fuller's wife and daughter, not named

**Fitz Edmundes, James (Fitz Gerrald).** Son of John (below) 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,175)

**Fitz Edmonde, John.** 1586, of ffynetres Castell, (DP 365).

**Fitz Edmundes, John.** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,175)

**FitzEdmund, Maurice.** 1586, tenant of E of Desmond in Ratheale (DP, 103).

**Fitz Garre Id, Garrett (Fitz Gerrald?).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 326)

**FitzGarret, William FitzJacob** (fytz Garrad). 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p181 several times).

**FitzGerald (No first name listed) (Fitzgerrald).** 1622 , Plaintiff (IC, 414)

**FitzGerald.** 1641, Landowner in Ardagh (WEBB, 420)

**FitzGerald (Fitz Gerrold).** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,175)

**FitzGerald, Catherin.** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 343)

**FitzGerald, David.**1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 428, 560)

**FitzGerald, David.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 560) 1655 (deceased), Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Dromeher (CSL, xliv) Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 343, 348, 360)

**FitzGerald, David McShane.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 182)

**FitzGerald, Sir Edmund (Edmond, 'The White Knight') (Fitzgerald).** Owned land in Ballygibbon (IC, 485) 1622, Sheriff (IC, 410) 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 281) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1771-2) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Gortnetubburryd (CSL, xliii) Landowner in Connello (CSL, 260-1, 263-7, 275, 277, 282, 287-9, 295, 297-8, 313)

**FitzGerald, Edmond/Edmund (Gentleman).**1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Clonshier (CSL, xliii)

**FitzGerald, Edmund (Edmond) (Of Clenlish).** 1642 & 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,178, 180, 183, 209-10, 232-4, 322, 405, 472, 486, 523, 527, 560, 588, 1771) 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 345)

**FitzGerald, Edmond (Fitz Thomas/Mc Thomas).** Son of Thomas Fitz Gerrald. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 229, 248-9, 561) (See Edmond Fitz Thomas)

**FitzGerald, Edmund (oge).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 182, 560) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Killasurragh (CSL, xliv)

\***FitzGerald, Ellin (Née Lane).** 1655, Widow, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 280)

\***FitzGerald, Ellynor.** Daughter of the Lady Joan. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 65) 1643,

Mentioned in depositions (DEP 329)

**FitzGerald, Gerott (Earl of Desmond).** 1600-1, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 138, 146)

**FitzGerald, Garret<sup>8</sup>.** 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 238, 241) Son of Ellinor (CSL, 241)

**FitzGerald, Garrett.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,182-3, 539) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Cleanagh (CSL, xliii) Landowner in Connello (CSL, 305)

**FitzGerald, Garrett (Gerrott Fitz Gerald).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Cahirassy (CSL, xliv) 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 121, 122, 129, 132, 141)

**FitzGerald, Garrot (Captain).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Loghguir (CSL, xl) Landowner in Small County (CSL, 112)

**FitzGerald, George, Earl of Kildare.** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (As the Earl of Kildare) (CSP 65) 1641, Landowner in Croom (WEBB, 415) 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 121, 127-8, 130, 134-147, 149) And in Kilmallock (CSL, 180, 182, 196-7, 200, 219-21) And Costlea (CSL, 238-40) And Kenry (CSL, 345, 349, 352, 361-3) And Pubblebrien (CSL, 387-90)

**FitzGerald, Gerald.** 1558, of Thomastown, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743).

**FitzGerald, Gerald (Esquire).** 1663, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #14, 17, 23)

**FitzGerald, Gerrald (Garrald Fitz Garrald).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 223, 490, 560, 644)

**FitzGerald, Gerrald (Esquire).** 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 356-7)

**FitzGerald, Gerald (Fitz Gerald).** 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 246, 284)

**FitzGerald, Gerrald (Oge).** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1771)

**Fitzgerald, Gerald,** Knight of Glin. 1680, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

**FitzGerald, Gerald.** 1661, M.P. for Limerick City (Lenihan, 741). 1689, M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 741).

**FitzGerald, Gerratt.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 534) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 288)

**FitzGerald, Gerrott.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Ballynoebegg (CSL, xliv)

**FitzGerald, Gerrott.** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 200-1)

**FitzGerald, Gerrott (oge).** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 345)

**FitzGerald, Gerrott (oge).** 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 344)

---

<sup>8</sup> Garrett or Gerrott Fitzgerald is a very common name at this, and I have often found more than one in the same list; it is sometimes impossible to distinguish them.

\***FitzGerald, Honora (Onora).** 1655, Widow, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 330-1, 345)

**FitzGerald, James (Fitz Edmund).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions. Son of John Fitz Edmund (DEP, 298, 493, 560) 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 344)

**FitzGerald, James (Mc Shane).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 182, 209, 440)

\***FitzGerald, Joan (Lady Joan of Desmond).** Mother of Joan and Ellin. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 65, 70-1)

\***FitzGerald, Joan.** Daughter of Lady Joan. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 65, 71)

**FitzGerald, John.** Brother of Thomas Fitzgerald 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 336, 356, 481)

**FitzGerald, John (Fiz Garrald).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561)

**FitzGerald, John.** 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 345)

**FitzGerald, John.** 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 362)

**FitzGerald, John (Oge).** 1641, Mentioned in depositions, son of John Fitz Edmund Gerrald (DEP,175, 275, 297-8)

**FitzGerald, John (Oge Mc Shane).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 182)

**FitzGerald, John (Gentleman) (Fitzgerald).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Ballinstony (CSL, xli) Landowner in Connello (CSL, 284, 289)

**FitzGerald, John (Fitz Edmund).** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 170, 182) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 288)

**FitzGerald, Sir John (Sir John of Desmond) (Fitzgerald).** Murdered Arthur Carter and Henry Davells (IC, 484)

**FitzGerald, Sir John.** 1689, M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 741).

**FitzGerald, John.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Clorhane (CSL, xliv) Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 350)

**FitzGerald, John.** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 354)

**FitzGerald, John (Mc Shane) (Gentleman).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 182) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Finetterstown (CSL, xliii)

**FitzGerald, John (oge).** 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 109)

\***FitzGerald, Juane.** 1640, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 347)

\***FitzGerald, Mary.** 1655, Widow, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 311)



**FitzGerald, Maurice (Morris,Mawrice).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 560)

**FitzGerald, Maurice (Morris/Morrice/Mawrice (Mc Shane).** Husband of Anne Gerrald. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 182, 183, 209, 392, 560)

**FitzGerald, Maurice (Morish).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Ardagh (CSL, xliii)

**FitzGerald, Maurice (Morish).** 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 138, 148)

**FitzGerald, Maurice (Morish).**1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Mornane (CSL, xliv)

**FitzGerald, Maurice (Morish).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 291)

**FitzGerald, Maurice (Morish).**1655 (deceased), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 345)

**FitzGerald. Maurice.** 1689-90, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

**FitzGerald, Murtagh.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 182)

**\*FitzGerald, Nell (née Lacie).** 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 121) And Kenry (CSL, 344)

**FitzGerald, Phillip.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 560) 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 354)

**FitzGerald, Phillip.**1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561)

**FitzGerald, Richard.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183, 413) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Dromenabrocke (CSL, xliv) 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 343, 350)

**FitzGerald, Theobold.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Courte (CSL, xliv)

**FitzGerald, Thomas.** Father of Edmond Fitz Gerrald. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561)

**FitzGerald, Thomas.** 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 357)

**FitzGerald, Thomas (Esquire).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 330-2) And Kenry (CSL, 354)

**FitzGerald, Thomas (Gentleman) (Fitz Garrald).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 182, 523, 560) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Finetterstown (CSL, xliii) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 297, 303, 310)

**FitzGerald, Sir Thomas (Knight)<sup>9</sup>.** 1637, Leaseholder in Loughall (WEBB, 406)

**FitzGerald, Thomas Oge.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 560-1, 645)

**FitzGerald, William.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 298)

**FitzGerald, William.** 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 350)

---

<sup>9</sup> Presumably one of the above

**FitzGerald, William (Gentleman).**1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Tirnekelly (CSL, xliii) Landowner in Connello (CSL, 288)

**FitzGerald, William (Mc Shane).** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 344)

**Fitz Gerrard, Thomas (Fitz Gerrald?).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 209)

**Fitz Gibbon, John (FizGibbon).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Bellanascaddane (CSL, xliv), Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 232-3)

**Fitz Gibbon, Gibbon (Gibon fitz Gibon).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Doonemoone (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (Assistant) (CSL, xlii), Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 232-7)

**Fitz Gibbon, Gibbon FitzMorris.** 1622, Manucaptor (IC, 410) 1622, involved in a lawsuit with David Gibbon. Accused of bribing jurors in the same case (SCC, 71, 332, 552)

**Fitz Harris, Sir Edward, Baronet (Fitz Harrys/Fitzharrice).** Nephew of Miles Fitz Harris. 1639, M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 741).1641, took out a lease on lands in Kilmurrie More. (WEBB, 407) Landowner in Ballynamina (WEBB, 419) Recieved land from Sir Edward Fitton (IC, 481) Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171, 275, 279, 445, 511, 539) 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 239-40, 243-6) Father of Ellinor Fitz Harris (WEBB, 415)

**Fitz Harris, Mareg.** Brother of Sir Edward. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 275)

**Fitz Harris, Mary.** Wife of Thomas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 425)

**Fitz Harris, Miles.** Uncle of Sir Edward. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 539)

**Fitz Harris, Miller (Esquire).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Graige (CSL, xliv)

**Fitz Harris, Oliver.** Uncle of Sir Edward. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 275)

**Fitz Harris, Thomas.** Husband of Mary. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 425)

**\*FitzGerald, Ellinor/ Ellynor (née Fitz Harris).** 1641, involved in land disputes (WEBB, 415) 1655, Widow, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 141, 146) And Costlea (CSL, 241) Mother of Garret FitzGerald (CSL, 241)

**Fitz Harris, Meiler (Fitz Harrys).** 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 241)

**FitzHarris, Redmond (Fiz Harris).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Graige (CSL, xliv), Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 231, 238)

**FitzJames Edmond.** 1586, brother of Garret and Oliver, tenant of Earl (DP, 537 & 633).

**FitzJames Garret.** 1586, brother of Edmond and Oliver, tenant of Earl (DP, 537 & 633).

**FitzJames, Henry.** 1586, of Gortnekra, tenant of the E of Desmond, surviving; (DP, 94, 241 & 471).

**Fitz James, Henry.** 1586, tenant of earl (DP,628).

**FitzJames Oliver.** 1586, brother of Garret and Edmond, tenant of Earl (DP, 537& 633).

**FitzJohn, Thomas.** 1609 of Ballynymony, swears on oath about the 40 corporation ploughlands (SA, 34-35).

**Fitz Maurice, Gibbon.** Owned land in Ballygibbon, son of Maurice Fitzgerald (IC, 485)

**Fitz Moris/Morrish, Gerrot.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Ballyogahassy (CSL, xliv) 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, CSL, 200)

**Fitz Morris, Gerrald (Gerald).** 1620, involved in a corruption case (SCC, 552)

**Fitz Morris, Gerald fitz Morris.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 569).

**FitzMorrice, John.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 575 & 689)

**\*Fitz Morris, Lucie (Lady Lucie Fitz Morrish).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 271)

**FitzRichard, John FitzGerald.** 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p178).

**Fitz Richarde, William.** 1586, of Lysmolande, tenant of Earl (DP, 618).

**FitzSimonds.** 1586, former owner of Rathurd (DP, 311).

**FitzThomas, Edmond Daniel.** 1649, nephew of Andrew Woulfe, letter to (HCA2, 1188).

**Fitz Thomas, Edmond (Fitz Tho-).** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170, 248)

**Fitz Thomas, Garrett.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 548).

**Fitz Thomas, Gerald,** see McThomas.

**Fitz Thomas, Gerrald.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 333)

**Fitz Thomas, James.** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 88)

**Fitz Thomas, John.** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 281)

**Fitz Thomas, Maurice.** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 138)

**FitzThomas Richard** (alias Richard Ganco). 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 571).

**FitzWalter, Tibot.** 1577, named in inquisition as entering land (SA, 59).

**FitzWilliam, Gerald** (FitzWilliams). 1586 of Clonekahaghe, surviving, tenant of E of Desmond (DP, 95, 472 & 532).

**FitzWilliam, John Lacye.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 543).

**FitzWilliam, Nicholas** (FitzWilliams). 1586, receiver general, slain in rebellion tenant of Earl of Desmond (DP, 99, 223-4, 256, 316-20, 515 & 654-55).

**FitzWilliam, Richard** 1586, tenant of E of Desmond. slain in rebellion. (DP, 92 & 123).

**Fitz William, Walter bane** (otherwise called Walter bane). 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 355 & 570).

## [G]

**Gaffen, William.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 415)

**Gale, John (Gate?).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 210, 428, 521)

**Gallavane, Nicholas (Galwan, Gallvane).**1642, Merchant, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 476)

**Gallavane, William.** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 170)

**Gallway, Gabriell.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 409, 414, 427). 1633, s. of Sir Geoffrey (CC, 325).

**Galwey, Geoffrey.** 1600, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).1600, Mayor of Limerick, son of 'the agent of that town'. (SCC, 132, 283). 1602, mayor 1601 (SA, 63). 1616, late mayor (SA, 64-5).1663, had died in 1636

**Gallway, Sir Geoffrey, Baronet (Geffrey, Jeffrey Gollway/ Gallaway).** 1641 & 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171, 223-4, 1690-2, 1703, 1707-8, 1726, 1730, 1751). 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 180-1) And in Connello (CSL, 300) And Kenry (CSL, 354, 357) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 400, 402-3, 406-8, 413-4, 416-7, 428, 443, 466, 468, 482). 1663, lands and tenements of (CC, 325).1663, hanged on surrender of L in 1651 (CC, 380).

**Galway, James.** 1613, counsellor, M.P. for Limerick City (Lenihan, 741).

**Galwey, Sir James.** 1663, minor, s. and heir of Sir Geoffrey, claiming lands (CC, 325). 1663, plaintiff, born after start of rebellion, restored to properties (CC, 380)

**Galway, James FitzJohn.** 1581, 1604, 1614 & 1616, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700-1).

**Gallway, John.** 1565, case regarding heard by Exchequer (BSIH, p. 63). 1583, lately deceased, receiving rent on land, ditto 1577 (SA,46-9).

**Galwey, John.** 1663, eldest son of Geoffrey, br. of James, died before his father (CC, 325).

**Galwey, Neffe** (or Nesse, Gullwy). 1565, Mason, juror, in case re drainage (SA, 51-2).

**Galwey, Patrick,** 1663, small child 1642, died 1651, s. of Geoffrey, never well, judged to have died before Sir Geoffrey(CC, 380). 1663, in possession of property claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325).

**Gallway, Richard.** 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527)

**Ganco, Richarde:-** see Richard FitzThomas.

**Gankogh, Edmund,** 1586, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 190, 201 & 436).

**Gannon, Richard (Ganan).** 1641, merchant shipping on Elizabeth (HCA2, 1050).

**Gant, James.** 1641, Landowner in Killmallock (WEBB, 422)

**Gant, Robert (Gent?).** 1641, Landowner in Killmallock (WEBB, 422)

**Garrett, John.** 1586, of Ardeskeaghe, tenant of Earl. (DP, 322).

**Gartter, Arthur (Kearter).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 303)

**Gavan, Richard (Gavane).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 488)

**Gawan, Daniel.** 1663, in possession of property claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325).

**Gawnane, Nicholas (Gownane).** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 157-8)

**Gernon, Luke (Gardnon).** 1620, Published his description of Limerick in "A Discourse of Ireland" 1641, Second Justice of Munster, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 171)

**Garrett (Mr Garrett).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 424)

**Geare, Robert.** Landowner in Meane (IC, 486)

**Genett, William (Jennett).** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 531,550)

**George, Symon.** 1642 tailor, examinee (HCA2, 1063).1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437)

**German, George.** Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beaully (IC, 488)

**German, Richard (German).** 1642, Clerk & deponent (DEP, 279-82)

**\*Gerrald, Anne.** Wife of Morris FitzGerald 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 493)

**Gerrald, David (Fitz Garrot).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561)

**Gerrald, David (Mc Phillip, Gerald, Garrald).** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170, 561) 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 347, 354)

**Gerrald, Edmond (Fitz John) (Garrald).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 560)

**Gerrald, Edmond (Mc Phillip) (Gerrod).**1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584)

**Gerrald, Edmund (Mc Thomas).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 351) 1655, Landowner in

Kenry (CSL, 348)

**Gerrald, Garrett.** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley y (IC, 489)

**Gerrald, Garralt (Fitz Theobald).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561)

**Gerrald, Gerrald (Fiz James).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561) 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 349)

**Gerrald, Garrett (Fitz Thomas).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561) 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 373)

**Gerrald, Gerratt.** Son of John Mc Phillipp Gerrald, Brother of Gerrald 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 586)

**Gerrald, Gerrott (Fitz James).** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 349)

**Gerrald, Gerrott Mc Morrish (Fitz Morris).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 560) 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 349)

**Gerrald, Garrett Oge (Garrald).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 560)

**Gerrald, Gerrald.** Son of John Mc Phillipp Gerrald, Brother of Gerratt. 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 586)

**Gerrald, James.** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 489)

**Gerrald, John.** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 489)

**Gerrald, John (Fitz Edmund).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 297, 561) 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 146)

**Gerrald, John (Fitz Theobald).**1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561)

**Gerrald, John (Fitz Thomas).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Ballyruane (CSL, xliv)

**Gerrald, John (Fitz William).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Ballyurhin (CSL, xliv)

**Gerrald, John (Fitz William).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Carhuean Crie (CSL, xliv)

**Gerrald, John (Mc Phillip).** Father of Gerratt and Gerrald. 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 586)

**Gerrald, John (Mc Thomas).** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 348, 350)

**Gerrald, John (Mc Tibbott/Fitz Tibot).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 336) 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 349)

**Gerrald, John (Mc William).** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 347-8)

**Gerrald, Morrish (Fitz Gerrott).** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 358)

**Gerrald, Phillip (Mc John).** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 347)

**Gerrald, Phillip (Mc William/Fitz William).** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 348-350)

**Gerrald, Richard.** 1653, Tailor, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1695)

**Gerrald, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561)

**Gerrald, Thomas (Mc Edmund).** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 348)

**Gerrald, Thomas (Mc Shane).** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 356)

**Gerrald, Thomas (Mc William).** Had a lease on lands in Meane (IC, 486) 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 347)

**Gerrald, William.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 335) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 288)

**Gerrald, William Fitz John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 560)

**Gibbon, David (FitzGibbon).** 1622, involved in a corruption lawsuit with Gibbon FitzMorris Fitzgibbon. (SCC, 71, 332, 552)

**\*Gibbon, Ellen.** 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 233)

**Gibbon, John.** Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Gibbon, Thomas.** 1629, granted Mahoonagh (BSIH, p. 40).

**Gibbs, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 527, 546)

**Gibbys, John (Captain) (Gibbins).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404, 412, 413)

**Gidowne, Teig** (alias Odonagh). 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 516).

**Gill, Denis.** 1622, sailor of L. aged c 28 (HCA1, 634).

**Gilbert (Mr Gillbert).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437)

**Gilbert, William (Willm, Gibbord).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 385) 1653, Signatory to depositions (DEP 1711) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv) , Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 413-4)

**Gill (Mr Gill).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 553)

**Gill, Richard.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 322-3, 325)

**Gill, Walter.** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488)

**Gillam, Richard.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 403)

**Gillmane, Teige (Doctor).** 1655, Mortgage holder in Pubblebrien (CSL, 391)

**Glasse, Donoghe.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 614).

**Glory, Isack (Issiah).** 1683, warden of castle of L. (OP, p. 268 & 270).

**Glover, Henry (Lieutenant).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Ballyvenog (CSL, xli)  
1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 411)

**Goble, John.** 1643, Brasier and deponent (DEP, 214)

**Goggin (Mr Goggin).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183)

**Gold, Edward.** 1650, part owner of the *Eagle of Limerick* name given twice either father and son  
or mistake (HCA2, 667).

**Golde, James.** 1586, tenant (DP, 362).

**Gore, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391)

**Gore, John.** 1689/90, letter from at L. (IQM, 65).

\***Gore, Katherine,** 1629, marriage settlement (BSIH, p. 40).

**Gorman, Donnogh (Gormaine).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 273, 277)

**Gorman, Edmund.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 277)

**Gorman, Hugh (Gormane).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 273, 277)

**Gorman, Teige.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 277)

**Gorman, Thomas.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 277)

**Gosdage (Mr Gosdage).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 425)

\***Gough (Mrs Gough).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 576)

**Gough, Chancellor.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 375)

**Gough, Hugh.** 1691/2, chanter of L. (IQM, 1863).

**Gough, Sir James.** Bought land from Sir Edward Fitton in Goldworth (IC, 481)

**Gough, Robert.** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 428, 594)

**Gould, Edmund.** 1641, Landowner in Ballinasse and Craggan (WEBB, 423) 1655 (deceased),  
Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 179-80, 199, 221)

**Gould, Edward.** 1655, Merchant, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)



**Gould, George.** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 165, 187, 195, 197, 210)

**Gould, James (Gold/Goulde).** Bought land from Sir Edward Fitton in Goldworth. Second Justice of Munster (IC, 481) Recieved the Dominican Abbey of Limerick from Robert Annesley (IC, 490) 1655 (deceased), Property owner in Limerick City, daughter Mary Gould (alias Ingoldsby) (CSL, 432, 478)

**Gould, John (Gentleman).** 1647, of Kilmallock, brother in law of Patrick Roche (HCA2, 1146). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Cnocksawny (CSL, xli) Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii) Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien (CSL, xliv) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 121, 122) And Costlea (CSL, 240)

**Gould, John (Fitz William).** 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 171, 187-9, 197-201, 203, 205, 207-8, 212, 214, 217)

**Gould, John (oge) (Goold).** 1655, Merchant, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 170-2, 197-8)

**Gould/Goulde, Patricke.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286) 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 178, 191, 198, 202-3)

**Gould, Thomas.** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488). Gould, Thomas. 1609, holding Courtbrack from Rob. Ansley (SA, 35-36).

**Gouldsmith, George.** 1643, Pewterer, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 214)

**Gow, Roger (Alias Mackane).** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 333) Deponent (DEP 343)

**Gowe, Dominic.** 1541, constable of Corgraike extorting from oyster boats. (SA, 72).

**Gowe, Mahownde.** 1586, tenant in Morrenett (DP, 45).

**Gowle, James.** 1586, to take oaths and inquire into concealed land (DP, 375).

**Gownane, John.** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 160)

**Grace, Peirce.** 1586, tenant in Aherlow (DP, 412).

**Grady, Daniell.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Ballynvraney (CSL, xl)

**Grady, Danyell.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Cloghdalton (CSL, xxxviii)

**Grady, Derby.** Brother of Derby Mullooney, Husband of Faith Grady. Sons metioned, not named. 1653, Deponent (DEP 1763-6) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 97, 100, 109, 111)

**Grady, Dermott (Dermod).** 1642, Deponent (DEP 584-7) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 98)

**Grady, Donnogh (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Ballygrenane (CSL, xli)

**Grady, Donnogh.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Killballiowen (CSL, xl)

**\*Grady, Ellane (Ellan).** 1655, Widow of Thady Grady, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 97, 109)

**\*Grady, Faith (Ffaieth) (Née Standish).** Wife of Derby Grady. 1643, Deponent (DEP 355-8) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (Not named; Derby Grady's wife) (DEP 1763)

**Grady, Henry.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Dromkeen (CSL, xxxviii)

**Grady, James (Gentleman).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 356) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Anny (CSL, xl), Landowner in Small County (CSL, 97, 98,) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 134)

**Grady, James.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Derry (CSL, xliii)

**Grady, John.** 1689/90, letter from at L. (IQM, 74).

**Grady, Mahon.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Ballynscooly(CSL, xl)

**Grady, Rowland.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 444)

**Grady, Standish.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 357)

**Grady, Teige.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 356) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 109)

**Grady, Thady.** 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Small County (CSL, 97, 98, 101, 109)

**Grady, Thomas (Gentleman).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 357) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Broffe (CSL, xli)

**Grady, William.**1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 446)

**\*Graham, Ane (An).** Wife of Richard 1642, Deponent on her husband's behalf (DEP 549-52)

**Graham, Pierce.** 1676, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Graham, Richard.** Husband of Ane 1642, Deponent (DEP 549-52)

**Graliands, Thomas (Captain).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 408)

**Grasbrooke, Robert.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 553)

**Gray, Edmond.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 577)

**Gray, Francis.** Copyholder in Meane (IC, 486)

**Gray, Joseph.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 368)

**\*Grea, Ann.** Wife of Edmond. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 411)

**Grea, Edmond.** Husband of Ann. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 411)

**Greames (Captain Greames).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 429)

**Greames, John.** Freeholder in Newcastle (IC, 486)

**\*Greene (Widow Green).**1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 416)

**Greene, Henry.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 418)

**Greene, Katherin.** 1642 (deceased), Wife of Symon Greene Mentioned in depositions (DEP 389)

**Greene, Symon.** 1643, Glover, Deponent. Wife Katherin (DEP 389-90)

**Greene, Thomas (Captain Greene).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 427) (LCI #57)

**Greene, William.** 1643 (deceased), Castle warder, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 233-4, 249, 322, 406)

**Gribble, William,** 1682-3, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

**Grimsditch, Charles.** 1614-17 wages to as Searcher of L. (BSIH, p. 291).1622, Searcher (IC, 402)

**Gromell, George.** 1565, Juror, in case re drainage (SA 51-2).

**Gromell, Patricke.** 1655, Leasee in Limerick City (CSL, 416)

**Gromwell, David.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 449)

**Gromwell, James.** Freeholding Landowner in Logher/ Bouchier's Hill (IC, 482) 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 70-1)

**Guare, John.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 345)

**Guilleman, Peter.** 1647, master of the *Olive of St. Malo*, driven into L and laded there (HCA2, 597).

**Gullhinane, Teige (Doctor).** 1655, Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 291)

**\*Gunnell, Mary & Thomas** (Gwinnell). 1683, warden of castle of L., one orphan (OP, p. 268 & 270).

**Gunter, James.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 427)

**Guose, Robert.** 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 238)

**Gwanogh.** 1586, burgess in Rathkeale (DP, 256).

**Gword, William.** 1642, Cooper, mentioned in depositions (DEP 577).

**Gygheheyne, Edmund oge.** 1586, tenant of the Earl (DP, 217).

## [H]

**Hackett, David.** 1576, Merchant trading to Waterford, cargo list (BTI, 681)

**Hackett, James (Hackbrett).** 1637, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 208) 1655, Burgess, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)

**Hackett, Morris (Hackbrett).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 208)

**Hackett, Nicholas.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

**Hackett, Piers (Pires).** 1565, Juror, in case re drainage (SA 51-2).

**Hackett, Thomas.** 1641, merchant, shipping goods on *Elizabeth* (HCA2, 1052). 1642, goods on the *Elizabeth of Limerick* (HCA2, 468).

\***Hain, Elizabeth.** 1642, Mother of William Hain (DEP, 219)

**Hain, William.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 219)

**Hakeworth, James.** Son of Richard and Joane Betesworth. 1642, Deponent (DEP 527)

**Hall, Edward.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 447)

**Hall, Dr. Jeremy.** 1682? Mention in letter (OP, p. 270). 1683, offer on land (OP, p. 276).

**Halloway, Garrott.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Hospital (CSL, xl)

**Halloran, John (Hallurane).** 1663, in possession of property claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Loghguir (CSL, xl) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, )

**Halpen, John (Gentleman) (Halpin).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Crome/Croom (CSL, xli) 1672, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Halpen, William.** 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 173)

**Haly, James (Jacob, Halla).** 1641, Anthony James merchant shipping on *Elizabeth* (HCA2, 1050). 1642, part owner of the *Elizabeth of Limerick* (HCA2, 15 & 468). 1642, not in rebellion (HCA2, 53 & 54). 1642, cousin to James Roche (HCA2, 1049). 1642, brought before commander at St. Malo etc (HCA2 1057-59, 1062-70). 1644, factor, (HCA2, 523). 1648, sent to L., brother of Michael (HCA2, 623, 624).

**Haly, James.** 1663, brother of Thomas, claiming lands of brother in baronies of Pubblebrien, Kenry and Coshlea and in Kilmallock plus shop and cellar of Nicholas Haly's house in L. (CC, 293).

**Haly, John (Esquire) (Hale).** 1642 & 1653 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 553, 1736) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 99) Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 276, 280, 287) And Kenry (CSL, 349), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 433)

**Haly, Mathew (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Killmallocke (CSL, xli) Juror of inquisition in Connello (CSL, xliii) Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 177)

**Haly, Mathias.** 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 177, 182-5, 190, 211-4, 216-7, 220) And Costlea (CSL, 240)

**Haly, Maurice** (Morrice). 1642, goods on the *Elizabeth of Limerick* (HCA2, 468).

**Haly, Michaell** (Halla). 1642, part owner of the *Elizabeth of Limerick* (HCA2, 15 & 468). 1642, not in rebellion (HCA2, 53 & 54). 1642 in rebellion (HCA2, 1063-64). 1642, laded *Elizabeth* at L etc (HCA2 1059 & 1062-70). 1647, cargo on the *Peter*; brother of James (HCA2, 623, 624). 1655, merchant, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 171-2, 183, 190, 216-7)

**Haly, Nichollas (Esquire) (Nocholas, Hallie).** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 68) Landowner in Small County (CSL, 99, 113) And in Coshmay (CSL, 124, 125, 131) And Killmallock (CSL, 163, 170-1, 186, 204-5) And Costlea (CSL, 229, 231, 234-7, 240) Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 279, 282, 283, 285, 317) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 406-7, 431, 463-4, 467-70). 1663, of Ballydrontig, indicted (CC, 293).

**Haly, Richard (Ilye).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 214) 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 157-8, 164-5, 167, 171-2, 174-5, 205-8, 210) 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,

**Haly, Robert.** 1630, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1655, Burges, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 135) And in Kilmallock (CSL, 166) Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 169, 175-6, 190, 196, 200-4, 221)

**Haly, Thomas** (Hally). 1602, joiner, petitioner (SA, 62-3).

**Haly, Thomas (Hallie).** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 381) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 409). 1663, brother of James, died c1648 (CC, 293).

**Haly, William (Hallie/Haley).** Alderman, Bought land in Ballygibbon (IC, 485) 1594, 1595, 1601 Merchant trading to Cork, Bristol, and Waterford, cargo list (BTI, 734 785, 920) 1607, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1613, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701). Mayor before 1616, accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC 138, 324, 527). 1630 lease to, from Earl of Ormond, of the prise of wine for Limerick for 2 yrs, with signature of Haly (NLI, Ms D3789).

**Hammond, John.** 1696, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #60)

**Hammond, Richard.** 1642, Deponent (DEP, 325-6)

**Hammond, William (Quartermaster Hamond).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

**Hampton (Mr Hampton).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 427)

**Handy, Christopher.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 314-5)

**Hankesworth, David.** Landowner in Meane (IC, 486)

**Hanly, David.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 333)

**Hannan, John (Hanane).** 1641, merchant, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171)

**\*Hannan, Margaret.** 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 173)

**Hannan, Robert.** 1687-8, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

**Hanraghan, Denis.** 1619, Friar (CBM, 220)

**Hanskin, Anthony.** Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Hardinges (Mr Hardinges).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 417)

**Harison (Major Harison).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 438)

**Harrison, William.** 1683-4, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

**Harny, Dermot.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 569)

**Harold, Andrew** (Harrold, Harolde, Androwe). 1541, juror on inquiry into king's lands etc. (SA, 69). 1541 inquisition names him as renting from Franciscans (SA, 70-1). 1544, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 698).

**Harold, Andrew,** n.d. latter to brother (HCA2 1056). 1642, merchant of L, aged 30, examined re *Elizabeth of Limerick* (HCA2,15).

**Harold, Christopher.** 1541 inquisition names him as renting from St. Peters Cell (SA, 71).

**Harold, David (Harolde).** 1576, Merchant trading to Cork, cargo list (BTI, 691)

**Harold, George** (Harrold). 1581, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Harold, James** (Harrold). 1541 inquisition names him as renting from Franciscans (SA, 70-1). 1544, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 698).

**Harold, James** (Harrold). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 248)

**Harold, John** (Harrold). 1541, goods extorted from. (SA, 72-3).1549, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Harold, Nicholas** (Harrold, Harolde). 1541, goods extorted from. (SA, 72-3). 1551, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).1563, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Harold, Nicholas** (Harrold). 1584, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Harold, Nycholas (Nicholas Harrald).** 1602, owed a large sum to John De Ballante (CBM, 35)

**Harold, Oliver** (Harrold). 1583, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Harold, Patricke (Harrold).** 1655, Burgess, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 419, 444, 475)

**Harold, Peter** (Harrold). 1617& 1622, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701-2).

**Harold, Peter FitzOliver** (Harrold). 1627, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Harold, Richard** (Harrold). 1689, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Harold, Roland** (Harrold, Harolde, Rowland). 1542, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1566, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1571, signatory to document, as alderman (SA, 68).

**Harold, Stephen.** 1541 inquisition names him as renting a garden from Franciscans (SA, 70).

**Harold, Thomas** (Harrold, Harolde). 1564, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1565, Juror, in case re drainage (SA 51-2). 1571, signatory to document, as alderman (SA, 68).

**Harold, Thomas** (Harrold). 1687, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704). 1689, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704). 1689, Alderman, M.P. for Limerick City (Lenihan, 741).

**Harold, Walter** (Harrold). 1541, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 698).

**Harold, Walter.** 1595, Merchant trading to Bristol, cargo list (BTI, 758, 814)

**Harold, Walter (Harrold).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 471, 588)

**Harris, Sir Edward (Lieutenant) (Harish) (Baronet).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii) 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 230)

**Harris, George.** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 489)

**Harriss, George.** 1683, warden of castle of L. (OP, p. 268).

**Harris, Henry.** Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 229)

**Harris, Robert.** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Harris, William (Harrish).** 1642, Deponent (DEP 529)

**Harrison, Michael (Lieutenant) (Harison).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

**Hart, John.** 1671, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Hart, Richard (Esquire).** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,351) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 104)

**Hartstonge, Standish.** 1658, M.P. for Limerick City & Kilmallock (Lenihan, 741). 1695, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 743).

**Harttigane, Dermott.** 1655, Leasee in Limerick City (CSL, 406)

**Harte, Alderman.** 1672, signatory to letter re quartering of troops (OP, p. 102).

**Harte, John.** 1642, Husbandman, Deponent (DEP 409-10)

**Harte, Henry.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 299, 329) 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Coshmay, wife Ellen Lillies (CSL, 147)

**Harte, Richard.** Born 1596. 1620s, grant of land and marriage (BSIH, p. 40). 1642 & 1652, Deponent (DEP, 236-9, 327-30, 837-8, 1763) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1763) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401)

**Harte, Richard (Captain).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Ballyvenog (CSL, xli) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 139)

**Hartigan, John.** 1630, witness to lease from Earl of Ormond to William Haly (NLI D3789).

**Hartnett, William.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283)

**Harton, Thomas (Gentleman) (Harten).** 1664, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #16, 25, 47)

**Hartstonge, Standish (Esquire).** 1665, Recorder, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #21, 43, 60)

**Hartwell, Capt. Humphrey (Hartewell).** 1655, Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 291, 294). 1676-7, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 703).

**Hartwell, William (Captain) (Hartewell).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 415, 443-4) 1659, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 703). 1657, Alderman, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #5)

**Harvy, (blank first name).** 1586, land of (DP, 433).

**Harvy, Thomas.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 448)

**Hasisle/Hasisly, Francis (Ffrancis. Haly?).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 574)

**Haukswourth, John (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Ryne (CSL, xliii)

**Hawell, Edmund.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,186)

**Hawkins, Anthony.** 1641, Constable of the Castle; Mentioned in depositions (DEP,179-80, 210)

**Hawkins, William.** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 530)

**Hawolik, Richard.** 1571, signatory to document, as alderman (SA, 68).

**Hayes, Richard.** Servant to Bishop Adams (WEBB, 411, 416)



**Hayford, Anthony.** 1617, Granted the office of controller of the customs in Limerick's port (IC, 272)

**Hayme, John (Haynie).** 1643, Deponent (DEP, 311-2)

**Haysam, William.** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Haywarde, John.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv) 1665, property owner, Innholder in Limerick City (LCI, #21, 39, 60)

**Hea, James.** 1655 (infant) Mortgage holder in Clanwilliam (CSL, 75)

**Heaton (Mr Heaton).** 1641, Minister of Kilrush, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171)

**Heffernane, James.** 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 234)

**Helper, Thomas.**1642, Baker, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 273)

**Henesy (Sgt Major Henesy).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 486)

**Henishee (Hennessy?).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183)

**Henson, John.** 1643, in L. at time of siege of castle (HCA2, 472).

**Herbert, David.** Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Herbert, Edmund ffitz Morrice.** 1586, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 245).

**Herbert, Edmond. Harris, Henry.** Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beaully (IC, 488) 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 229)

**Herbert, Edward (Harbord).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 553)

**Herbert, Garrett.** Archdeacon of Limerick. (WEBB 414) 1641, Landowner in Ardagh (WEBB, 413)

**Herbert, Garrett.** Son of Morris. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 174, 183, 229, 297, 437, 521)

**Herbert, James (Harbert/Herbrett).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 230, 529) 1655, Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 282)

\***Herbert, Katherin (Harbert).** 1655, Widow, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 255)

**Herbert, Maurice (Morish).** 1622, Sheriff (IC, 410) Landowner in Meane and Newcastle (IC, 486) Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488) 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 275) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 320)

**Herbert, Morrish ( Harbert, Harbrett, Harbard).** Father of Garrett? 1643, Mentioned in depositions, Former Protestant Minister, later Catholic priest (DEP, 229-30, 313-5, 325, 343, 375, 381, 385, 403, 490, 493, 497, 509, 514, 521) 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 137) And

Connello (CSL, 295, 298). 1663, had mortgaged land in Rathkeale to Sir Nich. Comyn (CC, 197).

**Herbert, Morrice (Oge).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions. Brother of Garrett. (DEP,183, 226-7, 229)

**Hewett, Thomas (Lieutenant).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Rathmore (CSL, xl)

**Heyne, Cormocke.** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 77, 78)

**Heyne, Danyell (Daniell).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Cahir Elly (CSL, xxxviii) Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 76, 78)

**Heyne, David (Haiyn).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 529)

**Heyne, Teig.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Cahir Elly (CSL, xxxviii) Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 67)

**Heynes, John (Haynes, Heyanes).** 1642, Deponent (DEP 501-4), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391)

**Heywood, Jeremy.** 1658, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Hibbert, Moris.** 1541, archdeacon of St. Mary's (SA, 71-2).

**Hickes, John.** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171)

**Hickes, John (the Younger) (Hicks).** 1656 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1707)

**Hickes, Thomas.** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 320)

**Hickey, Andrew (Andreas, Heeky, Hikey).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 509) 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 24)

\***Hickey, Anny (Heekie, Heeky).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh, widow (CSL, 40, 44, 45)

**Hickey, Cormocke (Heeky).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 23)

**Hickey, Donogh (Hicky).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584)

**Hickey, Edmund (Gentleman) (Edmond Hiky/Hicky/Hickye).** 1643 & 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 223, 372, 490, 1755, 1767) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Tworyne/Turyene (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Connello (CSL, xliii) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 140)

**Hickey, Michell (Hicky).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584)

\***Hickey, More (Hickie).** 1655, Dowable widow, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 138)

**Hickey, Morishh (Heeky).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 23)

**Hickey, Morogh (Heekie, Heeky).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 23)

**Hickey, William (Heekie, Heeky, Hicky).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584) 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 23, 24, 48f)

**Higgins, Daniel (Doctor) (Donell).** 1641-2, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171, 237-8, 356, 372, 497-8, 505, 585, 837, 1692, 1694, 1702-3, 1726-8, 1730, 1751)

**Higgins, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 331, 365)

**Higgins, John.** 1697, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Higgins, Robert.** 1673, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Higgins, Thomas.** Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beaully (IC, 487)

**Hignett, Daniel (Gentleman).** . 1671, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).1691. Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #49) 1672, recorder of Limerick re quartering of troops (OP, p. 102). 1679, of L. gent, conveyance from of land in Clare (IQM, 1176).

**Hill, John.** 1642, Tailor, mentioned in depositions (DEP, 335, 489)

**Hill, John,** 1699, No 222 in rent roll of Earl of I as holding garden in L.nr. Mr Phelps. (IQM, 1541).

**Hill, Thomas (Tho-, incomplete).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 481)

**Hill, William.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 553)

**Hinly, Don-.** 1641, tailor, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170)

**Hitchcocke, William.** 1642, Signatory to depositions (DEP, 85, 86)

**Hobard, Thomas.** 1642, Deponent (DEP 443)

**Hobson, William.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 385)

**Hodkins, William.** 1642, Blacksmith & Deponent (DEP 594-5)

**Hogan, Daniell.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 285)

**Hogan, Derby.**1642, Deponent (DEP, 351-4)

**Hogan, Patrick (Esquire) (Hogane).** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 352, 360)

**Hogan, William (Hogane).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 328)

**Hogans, Walter.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 403)

**Holbin, William.** 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 518)

\***Holland, Elinour** (wife of Thomas Holland of Cloncanane). 1698, age 30, deponent re events

round 1689-90 (IQM, 1423).

**Holland, Hezekiah** (Ezechias) 1692, Merchant, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #53) 1699, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Holland, Randal.** 1698, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Holland, Zachary.** 1692, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Holmes (Captain Holmes).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 415)

**Holmes, Mr.** 1678, house set to (OP, p. 201).

**Holmes, John (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

**Holmes, Phillipp.** 1641, clerk, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170)

**Holmes, Thomas (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

**Holton (Lieutenant Holton).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404)

**Honane, James.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 430)

**Honychurch, Thomas.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1698)

**Hooker, James.** Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Tanner, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419-20)

**Hoore, John (Hoare).** 1595, Merchant trading to Waterford, cargo list (BTI, 827) Freeholding landowner in Kilmallock (IC, 482)

**Hopkins, Francis.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401)

**Hopkins, Phillip.** 1643, Yeoman & deponent (DEP 415-8)

**Hore, Michael (Hoare).** 1655, Merchant, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

**Hore, Roger.** 1641 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171, 320)

**Hore, Thomas.** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 157, 205-10)

**Hourigan, Thomas (Houragane).** 1665, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23)

**Hourigan, Dermott (Howrigane).** Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)

**Hourigan, James.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Garridoolish (CSL, xxxviii)

**Hournane, Roger.** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 62)

**Hovendon, Alexander (Ensign).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Castle Robert (CSL, xli), Landowner in Coshmay, wife Ellan Harte née Lillies (CSL, 147)

**\*Hovendon, Ellen (née Lillies, later Harte).** 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Coshmay, daughter of Nicholas, Husbands Henry Harte (deceased) and Alexander Hovendon (CSL, 147)

**Howard, Jerimy/Jermie/Jermye.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 432-3)

**Howell, John.** 1643, Clothier, deponent (DEP, 222-5)

**Howes, Anthony (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

**Howyth, Thomas.** 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p183).

**Hubbert, David** (alias Morrice mcDavye). 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 558).

**Hubbert, David oge.** 1586, of Bally Robin, surviving tenant of Earl (DP, 167 & 439).

**Hubbert, David oge McDavy McMorris.** 1586, constable of Newcastle, tenant of Earl (DP, 196, 215, 218, 234, 493 & 528).

**Hubbert, Edmund,** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 278 & 530).

**Hubbert, Edmund McMorris.** 1586, tenant of Earl, surviving (DP, 111 ,176, 496 & 529).

**Hubert, Garrott McMorris.** 1586, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 175 & 497).

**Hubbert, Maurice Mc Edmund** (Hubbard; FitzEdmond). 1586, surviving, tenant of Earl. (DP, 122, 256 & 470).

**Hughes, Henry.** Brother of Humfrey Hughes. 1643, Deponent (DEP 818-20)

**Hughes, Humfrey.** Brother to Henry Hughes. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 818)

**Humphrs, James.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 549)

**Hungerford, Hulk.** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

**Hunt, James (Gentleman).**1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Amogan (CSL, xliii)

**Hunt, Richard (Hunte).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 314) 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Connello (CSL, 292)

**Huntmill, John.** 1643, Blacksmith, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 429)

**Huntswell, John.** 1643, Husbandman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 449)

**Huntswell, Ffrancis.** 1643, Husbandman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 449, 557)

**Huntswell, Thomas.** 1643, Husbandman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 449, 577)

**Huonine, Daniell.** 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 141)

**Hurley, Barry Oge.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183).

**Hurley, Daniell.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 509).

**Hurley, Edward** (Hurdley). 1642 (deceased), Miller, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 218).

**\*Hurley, Grace (Hurlye).** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 182-3, 185).

**Hurley, John** (Hurly). 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 600).

**Hurley, John** (Hurllie). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 314, 320).

**Hurley, Morris.** Son of Thomas. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 481).

**Hurley, Sir Morris** (Morrays Hucley/ Sir Morrish Hurly/ Morish Hurllie/ Hurllly/ Morrish Long<sup>10</sup>). Freeholding Landowner in Logher/ Bouchier's Hill (IC, 482). 1621, collected charges for the building of a courthouse (Cessions Howse) (CBM, 178) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Kilduff (CSL, xxxviii), Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 21, 24, 29, 36, 39, 40, 43-46) And in Small County (CSL, 95-97) and Killmallock (CSL, 194, 202-7, 209-11, 213-6, 220-1) and in Costlea (CSL, 228, 231-3) And Pubblebrien (CSL, 374, 377).

**Hurley, Randall** (Randle Hurly). Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488) 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 161-4, 166-7, 173-4, 182, 185, 190, 216-7, 219-20) And Costlea (CSL, 241-2).

**Hurley, Symon** (Gentleman) (Hurllly). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Killmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 125) And Killmallock (CSL, 170).

**Hurley, Thomas** (Hurly) 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 536 & 544).

**Hurley, Thomas.** 1585, MP for Killmallock (Lenihan, 742).

**Hurley, Thomas.** 1642-3, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183, 223, 445, 481, 521).

**Hurley, William oge** (Hurly). 1586, of Lickadowne, tenant of Earl (DP, 560).

**Hurley, Sir William.** 1689, MP for Killmallock (Lenihan, 743).

**Hurrue, James.** 1655, Lessee in Limerick City (CSL, 416)

**Husbands, Stephen.** 1698, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #64, 65)

**\*Hynes, Kate & John.** 1683, warden of castle of L., 2 children (OP, p. 268).

---

<sup>10</sup> Considering that Sir Morrish Long of Cnocklong is referred to directly after Sir Morrish Hurly of Cnocklong, I have taken it to be a mistake or a name that Hurly took on.

## [I]

**Ikerine (The Lord of Ikerine).** 1641 & 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 171, 1703, 1726, 1729-30)

**\*i Dweir, Mary.** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 390)

**Ikhea, Maurice.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP 576).

**I Knoughor, Kahell McDermodo.** 1586, of Cargefoyle slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP 162).

**Inchiquyne (The Lord Baron of Inchiquyne).** Brother Christopher Brien. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 441) 1642 Mention in examination. (HCA2, 136 & 137).

**Indger, John.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

**Ingoldesbye, George (Captain).** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 77, 79, 81, 85) And Small County (CSL, 106, 107) And Connello (CSL, 274, 285-6, 327) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 431-2, 439, 442, 472, 478, 482) 1658, M.P. for Limerick City & Kilmallock (Lenihan, 741).

**Ingoldesbye, Sir Henry (Colonel).** 1654 M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 741). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 428). 1656, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

**\*Ingoldsbye, Mary (née Goulde).** 1655, Landowner in Small County, wife of Captain George Ingoldesbey (CSL, 106, 107, 274, 285-6, 327, 432, 472, 478, 482)

**Ingram, Richard.** 1680, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Ioanes (Mr Ioanes).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 412)

**Ire, Gran (Major).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 436)

## [J]

**Jackson (Mr Jackson).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 407, 438)

**Jackson, Frances.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,339, 344)

**Jackson, John.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405)

**\*Jackson, Mary.** Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)

**Jackson, Myles (Gentleman).** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Lishdowan (CSL, xliii) Landowner in Connello (CSL, 285-6)

**James, Thomas.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 297)

**James, Walter.** 1643, Deponent (DEP 427- 30, 447-8, 454)

**Jarman, Francis (Ffrances).** 1643, Deponent (DEP 226-7)

**Jarrett, William.** 1642, Deponent (DEP 343-4)

**Jennings (Mr Gennings).** 1642, Protestant Minister, mentioned in depositions (DEP 493)

**Jennings (Mr Jennings).** 1655, shoe maker (CSL, 407)

**Jephson, John.** 1682, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

**John.** (Father John) 1619, Priest (CBM, 220)

**John, Thomas (Tho. Aps John).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam from Dromkeene (CSL, xxxix)

**Johnson, Robert.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584)

**Johnson, Samuel.** 1614-17, Controller of customs of L and other towns (BSIH, p. 291).

**Jones, Edward.** 1696, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #61, 62)

\***Jones, Elizabeth.** 1643, Widow & deponent (DEP 387-8)

**Jones, James (Joanes).** 1642 Husbandman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 409)

\***Jones, Joan (Joanes).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405)

**Jones, Meredith.** Copyholder in Meane (IC, 486)

**Jones, Richard (Jone).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 182, 252, 433)

**Jones, Thomas.** 1642, Collier & Deponent (DEP 525-6)

**Jordan, Richard.** Copyholder in Meane (IC, 486) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 527)

**Joynt, William (Joynt).** 1662, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703). 1664, burgess, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #19, 33, 42, 59)

**Just, Cl Cur (Councilor?).** 1652, Signatory to depositions (DEP 331)

## [K]

\***Kallaine, Ellinor.** Wife of Donnough Mc Keogh. 1652, Mentioned in depositions.



**Kavanagh, Brian (Kevana).** 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 590)

**Kavanagh, Mortaugh.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 403)

**Kash (Cornett Kash).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 407)

**Keanes, Joseph (Kame).** 1643, Deponent (DEP 505-8)

**Kearie (Captain Kearie).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 435)

**Kearney, Edmund (Kearnie).** 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 125, 133) And Kilmallock (CSL, 208-10, 216)

**\*Kearney, Ellis.** 1655, Widow, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 236)

**Kearney, Jaspar (Kearny, Kearnye).** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 163, 167-8, 174)

**Kearney, John (Fitz William) (Kearny/Kearnye/Kearnie).** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 158-60, 163, 211)

**Kearney, Nicholas.** 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Connello (CSL, 280, 284)

**Kearney, Nicholas.** Undated, witness to receipt, re Grace Ward (OP, p. 208).

**Kearney, Patrick.** 1613, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 742).

**Kearney, Patrick (Keary, Kearnie, Kearnye, Kerny).** Landowner in Meane (IC, 486) 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 127, 133, 137) And in Killmallock (CSL, 157-8, 163-5, 168-9, 181, 193-4, 204-5, 207-10, 214-5) And Costlea (CSL, 236, 238, 241)

**Kearney, Patrick (Gentleman, Kearny).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Cloghteacka (CSL, xlv) Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 383)

**Kearney, Patricke.** 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 123)

**Kearney, Phillipp.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Aney (CSL, xl)

**Kearney, William (Kearny).** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 195)

**Keatoo, John (Keaton?).** 1642, Weaver, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 569)

**Keene, James.** 1643, Bricklayer, deponent (DEP, 261-4)

**Kelly, David.** N.d. mariner on the *Elizabeth* (HCA2, 1056).1644, examinee, on the *Elizabeth of Limerick*. (HCA2, 523).

**Kelly, Morish (Kellie).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 417)

**Kelly, Thomas.** 1642, Merchant, mentioned in depositions (DEP 472, 588)

**Kellie, Phillip.** 1655, Leasee in Limerick City (CSL, 412)

**Kelly, William.** 1663, in possession of property in Mungret St., claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325).

**Kem, Leanard.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 406)

**Kemie (Mr Kemie).** 1641, Officer of inquisition (WEBB, 413)

**Kempe, Edward.** 1663, tiler and bicklayer to repair roof of storehouse in King's Castle (OP, p. 90).

**Kemps, Edward.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401)

**Kennedy, Bryen (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Ballinleynie (CSL, xlili)

**Kennedy, Bryen (Gentleman) (Kenedie, Kennedye).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Skart (CSL, xlili) Landowner in Connello (CSL, 304)

**Kennedy, Mahon (Mohowne, Kenedie).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 208) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 302)

**Kennedy, Morogh (Kenedie).** 1655, Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 303)

**Kennedy, Therlagh (Tyrlaugh, Kenedie).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 304)

**Kent, William.** 1699, No 224 in rent roll of Earl of I as holding house in Mungret Lane. (IQM, 1541).

**Ketcherel, Stephen.** 1642. master of *Northumbria* to L. (HCA2, 46).

**Kett.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1747)

**Key, John.** 1663, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #15)

**Keyes, Christopher (Keys).** 1658, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703). 1665, Burgess, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23)

**Keyton, Richard.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 501)

**Killberes, Richard.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 411)

**King, George.** 1696, of Kilpeacon, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

**King, Sir William (Captain) (Kinge).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Hospitall (CSL, xl) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 447) 1662, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #10, 44). 1665, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743). 1654, brought *Trooper of Limerick* to L. (HCA2, 458). 1677 Sir, Wm. mentione in marriage settlement (OP, p. 192). 1679, to receive payment for work at St. John's Citadel (OP, p. 209). 1661, 1692 & 1695, M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 741). 1665 & 1679, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 703-4).

**Kingswell, William.** Copyholder in Meane (IC, 486)

**Kinnersly, Anthony.** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 498)

**Kirkby, John.** 1584, witness to conveyance (IQM, 903).

**Kittaughe, Shane McEdmond.** 1600, Sherman in Kilmallock accused of trespass and theft of corn in Ballingaddy (CBM, 7)

**Knight (Mr Knight).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 433)

**Knights, Sr. Rowland Stanley.** 1586, assigned land (DP, 372).

**Konnowe, John.** 1586, tenant of the Earl (DP, 224).

## [L]

**Lachfoord, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 523)

**Lacky, Richard.** 1642, Deponent (DEP 178)

**Lacy of Ballingarry.** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 138)

**Lacy, David ffitz John roe.** 1586, of Ballygrynan who died in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 82).

**Lacy, David (Lacie).** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 489), 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 223, 490) 1655 (deceased) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 126) And Connello (CSL, 296)

**Lacye, Eadye/Edward (Edus).** 1586, tenant in Bruree (DP, 53, 239, 451 & 539).

**Lacy, Eady (Eddy/Eedy Lacie; probably an Edward or Edmund).** 1604, involved in a lawsuit with Thomas White over corn. (CBM, 50) 1641-3, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 174, 182, 223, 237, 280, 297, 326, 348-9, 392, 409, 415, 445, 490, 501-2, 590) 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 125, 133) And in Kilmallock (CSL, 165, 204-5, 207, 209) And Connello (CSL, 279, 285)

**Lacy, Ede Oge.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 553)

**Lacye, Edmund oge (Edward oge).** 1586, of Ballynecloghy, slain in rebellion tenant of Earl of Desmond, weir owner (DP, 138, 212 & 666).

**Lacy, Edmond (Lacie).** 1655 Landowner in Connello (CSL, 309) 1641, Landowner in Shkowland (WEBB, 419)

**Lacy, Edward (Lacie).** 1641, Landowner in Browrie (WEBB, 419)

\***Lacy, Eleanor (Elianor).** 1586, mother of William mc Shane Supple (DP, 358).

\***Lacy, Ellean.** 1655, widow, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 77)

**Lacy, James mcMorris Oge.** 1586, tenant in Ballyfookeen et al. (DP, 55 & 452).

**Lacy, James roe.** 1586 executed at Limerick in the rebellion of James, ffitz Morris (DP, 137 & 673).

**Lacy, James (Lacie).** 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 123, 124) And Killmallocke (CSL, 158, 204, 209) And Connello (CSL, 309) Leaseholder in Ardagh (WEBB, 406)

**Lacy, John de.** 1586, of Aneylack (Athlacca?) tenant of Earl (DP, 38).

**Lacy, John (Lacye).** 1586, of Ballingarry, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 84-5, 97,121, 136, 422 & 461).

**Lacy, John.** 1586, tenant in Askeaton manor (DP, 420).

**Lacy, John (Lacie) (Fitz Piers).** 1641, Provost marshal, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183, 238, 252, 327, 331, 333, 337, 340-3, 345, 347, 349, 351, 355-6, 425, 481, 497-8, 586, 1763-4)

**Lacy, John (The Younger).** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 331, 341, 345, 349, 1764)

**Lacy, John.** 1689, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 743).

**Lacy, Morris Oge.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 502)

**Lacy, Morrish (Lacie).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183, 280, 348) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 279).

**Lacye, Pierce oge (Peter).** 1586, of Brooffe, surviving tenant in Dorrocloghe et al (DP, 87, 462 & 542).

**Lacy, Piers.** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 89, 137, 281-2)

**Lacy, Piers (Pierce, Pierse, Lacie).** 1643, Deponent (DEP, 269-71, 355) 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1718) 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien, wife Slanie (CSL, 382, 384)

**Lacy, Richard.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183)

**Lacy, Robert.** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,174, 182, 297, 590) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Liskennett (CSL, xliii)

**Lacy, Robert (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Ballingarry, son of David (CSL, xliii)

\***Lacy, Slanie.** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 382, 384)

**Lacy, Thomas (Lacie).** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,174, 297) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 309)

**Lacey, Ulligg.** 1586, holding land of parsonage of Ballingarry (DP, 264).

**Lacy, Ulick.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 229) 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264)

**Lacy, William (Lacie of Ballingarie).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 281, 284-5, 299, 317)

**Lane, Edward.** 1658, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #6)

**Lane, Symon.** 1642 (deceased), Carpenter, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 293, 429, 441, 486)

**Lang, Edward.** 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

**Langford, William (Gentleman) (Longford/Lankford/Lanckfort).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 291, 334, 336, 368, 594) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Gorttin Garry (CSL, xliii)

**Langton, John.** 1655, Leaseholder in Connello (CSL, 298)

**Laughtas, Pierce.** 1586, tenant in Morrenett (DP, 45).

**Lawless, James,** 1621, bookseller, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701). 1632, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

**Lawless, Patrick.** 1623, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Lawless, Richard.** 1616, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

**Lawless, Robert,** 1621, bookseller, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701). 1638, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

**Laylis, Thomas.** Had a lease on lands in Meane (IC, 486)

**Le Rogers, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 367)

**Leadar (Mr Leadar).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 425)

**Leader, Richard,** 1642, merchant age 35, factor for William Beale, re Neptune (HCA2, 47). 1637, gent aged c 28, of Sussex (HCA1, 1035).

**Lee (Lieutenant Lee, later Colonel Lee).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 434, 436) (LCI, #23)

**Lee, Bartholomew.** 1692, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Lee, James (Lea).** Leaseholder in Logher/ Bouchier's Hill (IC, 482) 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 174, 297)

**Lee, Henry (Quartermaster).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 300) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401)

**Lee, Maurice.** 1586, called the Earl's physician, surviving, tenant of Earl of Desmond (DP, 119 & 480).

**Lee, Morris.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 645)

**Ledwitch, Richard (Ensign) (Leadwitch).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Abbyowthny (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

**Leg (Quartermaster Leg).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 430)

**Leggan, Maurice.** 1641, Landowner in Ardpatrick (WEBB, 423)

**Legh, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Leines, John.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 409)

**Lence, John.** 1664, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Leo, Edmond.** 1586, of Tollerebovoye, tenant of Earl (DP, 603).

**Leo, Edmund (Gentleman) (Edmond).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 371) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Tullwyne/ Tullovyne (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien (CSL, xliv) Landowner in Coshmay, son of James Leo (CSL, 139-40)

**Leo, Edward.** 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 138)

**Leo, James.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237, 371) 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 138-9)

**Leo, John,** 1586, of Lyskanned, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 88 & 459).

**Leo, John.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Ballynekelly (CSL, xliii)

**Leo, John.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Dolloe (CSL, xliv)

**Leo, John (Gentleman).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237, 1755) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Doone Moone (CSL, xli)

**Leo, Marcus (Morcas).** Son of Walter Leo. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 328) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Tullervoy (CSL, xli) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 127)

**Leo, Stephen.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 328) 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 145) Mortgage holder in Pubblebrien (CSL, 374)

**Leo, Thomas.** 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 138)

**Leo, Walter (Lewe).** 1586, attainted, of Dunkipp, tenant of Earl (DP, 312 & 660).

**Leo, Walter (Gentleman).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 328) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Tullervoy (CSL, xli) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 127)

**Leo, William.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1767)

**Leogh.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183)

**Leonard, Alexander.** 1622 , Sheriff (IC, 413).

**Leonard, Richard** (Lynard). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 434). 1663, giving testimony in cast of Sir James Galwey (CC, 380). 1640, shoemaker of L. listed as proprietor in Co. Tipperary (CST, vol II, pp 165, 168)

**Lerper, Daniel Giles.** 1647, master of *Middelburg* of Middelburg, taken in river of L. (HCA2, 377, 478, 787 & 795).

**Lerret, Richard.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 537).

**Lesh, John** (Lewis? Lacy?). 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 550).

**Lewis, George.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 208) 1655, Merchant accused of bribery (SCC, 344).

**Lewis/Lewes, David FitzEdward,** (Lewis. Gent.) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii) 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 182-3, 192, 195, 207-8, 211-213).

**Lewis, John.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Abbyowthny/ Abbey-Owthnie (CSL, xxxvii), juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix).

**Lewis, John** (Lewes). 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 217).

**Lewis, Robert.** 1601, Merchant trading to Waterford, cargo list (BTI, 919).

**Lewis, Robert.** 1642, Merchant Mentioned in depositions (DEP 385).

**Lewis/Lewes, William.** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 195, 214).

**Ley, Morish.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 304).

**Leysagh, Andrew.** 1554, Involved in controversy over a bridge (SCC, 176).

**Leyshe, Adam.** 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p182).

**Lightfoot, Ralph.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 439).

**Lillis, Alderman** (Lillies). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 431).

**Lillis, James** (Lillies/ Lylles). 1642, Alderman & deponent (DEP 265, 268, 533-6).

**Lillis, John** (Lyles). 1608, goldsmith, mediator in boundary dispute (SA, 55-6).

**Lillis, John** (Lillies/ Lylles). 1642, Deponent (DEP,170-3, 337). 1655, Protestant Minister, Property

owner in Limerick City (CSL, 439-40).

**Lillis, Nicholas** (Lilles) 1641, Leaseholder in Clonshare (WEBB, 406). 1655 (deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 439)

**Lillis, Patrick** (Lillies). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 431).

**Lillis, Richard** (Lilles). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City, Father of John Lylles (CSL, 439).

**Lillis, Richard** (Lyllis). 1677, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Lillis, Nicholas (Lylles/ Lyllis/ Lillies)**. 1610, took out a lease on lands in Clonshare (WEBB, 406). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183). 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 147, 149) and Connello (CSL, 270, 309).

**Lillis, Robertt**.1655, Leaseholder in Limerick City (CSL, 424).

**Lillis, Symon** (Lillies). 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Coshmay, son of the above Nicholas (CSL, 147).

**Limerick, Bishop of, John Thornborow**. 1596, Leased land to Anthony Awcher (CSP V4, 216) 1595, granted Deanery of York (BSIH, p. 77).

**Limerick, Bishop of, John Vesey**. 1677, named in marriage settlement (OP, p.195). 1676, witness of will of Earl of Orrery (OP, p.223). 1683, re presentment to parish (OP, p. 293).

**Limerick, Bishop of, Simon Digby**. 1677, oath before (OP, p. 161). 1681, mention in leeter (OP, p 246). 1682, proxy demanded by, re impropriations (OP, p. 256). 1684, re rent of Gough's Farm (Op, p. 296).

**Limerick, William Dongan Earl of**. 1690 letter to re horses to L. (IQM, 74).

**Linne, Richard**. 1613, surgeon at L for Earl of Thomond's company (HCA1, 601).

**Linche, Nicholas**. 1595, Merchant trading to Bristol, cargo list (BTI, 809)

**Lissaught, Edmond (Lysaght)**. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 302)

**Lissaught, James**. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Ballycnockbane (CSL, xliv)

**Lissaught, James (Lissaght)**. 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 146)

**Lissaught, John (FitzNicholas)**. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 529)

**Lissaught, John (Cornet) (Lisagh/Lissagh)**. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Killkerrilly (CSL, xliv) 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 145-6) And Costlea (CSL, 242) And Kenry (CSL, 362-3)

**Lissaught, John (Lysaght)**. 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 107)

**Lissaught, Patricke**. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Cricowry (CSL, xliv),



**Lissaught, Patricke (Lysaght, Lyssaght, Lissaght, Lisaght).** 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 103) And Coshmay (CSL, 130) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 410, 447)

**Lissaught, Stephen (Lissaght).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Garryduffe (CSL, xliv)

**Lissaught, Thomas (Lysaught).** 1608, took out a lease on lands in Tullibracchi (WEBB, 407)

**Lissaught, William (Lysseght).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 429)

**Lisse, John.** Wife Juan. 1642 (deceased), Brewer, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 317, 531)

**\*Lisse, Juan.** 1643, Deponent (DEP 531)

**Liston, Garrett.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 441)

**Liston, James (Listonn).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 314)

**Liston, Morris.** 1604, accused David Shighane of theft (CBM, 46)

**Liston, Robert.** Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Llewys, William.** 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p182 & 183).

**Lock, James.** 1642, Clerk, mentioned in depositions (DEP 391)

**Lockett, John.** Son of Margaret Lockett. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

**\*Lockett, Margaret (Née Malownagh/Malony).** Sister of Donnogh Oge Malownagh, Mother of John Lokcett. 1643, Widow, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

**\*Lodge, Elizabeth.** 1642, Deponent (DEP, 335-6)

**Loftes, Peirce.** 1586, tenant (DP, 404).

**Loftus, James.** 1540, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 698).

**Loftus, Richard.** 1602, petty servant of Corporation 1601 (SA, 63).

**Lombard, Robert.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1734-5, 1737)

**Londerey, William.** 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 173)

**London, Edmund.** 1586, of Coolrus, tenant in Coolrus et al. executed by Earl for felony (DP, 77 & 354).

**London, John Edmund.** 1586, tenant in Coolrush (DP, 457).

**London, Edmund.** 1586, of Kilcosgrave, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 152 & 253).

**London, Richard.** 1586, of Callowe, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 112-113, 152 & 457).

**Longe (Colonel Long).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 445)

**Longe, James (Long).** 1619, Friar (CBM, 220)

**Long, Patrick.** 1545, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 698).

**Longe, Robert (Long).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 420, 424, 445, 484)

**Longe, Thomas.** 1541, juror on inquiry into king's lands etc. (SA, 69).

**Longe, Thomas.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 406)

**Long, Thomas.** 1678, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Longe, William.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405)

**Longean, Maurice.** 1586, priest and custos of Ardpatrick (DP, 709).

**\*Lory, Ursula (Vrsula, Lorde).** 1642, Deponent, widow (DEP, 287-8)

**\*Losly, Juan.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283)

**Lovell, Robert.** 1586, tenement holder (DP, 518).

**Lownes, John.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)

**Lucas, Sir Benjamin (Captain in 1655, Colonel in 1663).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 428) (LCI #14)

**Lucas, William.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Cahirmary/Carnary (CSL, xxxvii)  
Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

**Ludlow, Edmund.** 1698-99, at siege of Lierick 1651, autobiography, *Memoirs of Edmund Ludlow Esq.* Vivay, Switzerland, 1698-99, 3 vols.

**Lylles, Jacob.** 1642, age 54, examined says Limerick in rebellion (HCA2, 53).

**\*Lylles, Jana.** 1642, age 37, husband arranged passage on the Unity (HCA2, 181).

**Lylles, Robert.** 1631, citizen of L., re assignement of rectories of Stradbally, Killeennagarriff, Kilmurry and Luddenbeg. (BSIH, p. 272).

**Lymes, John.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 416)

**Lyne, William.** Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Tanner, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 228)

**Lysaght, John.** 1612, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

**Lysaght, Patrick.** 1611 & 1616, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

**Lysaght, William** (Leysaght). 1636, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Lyston**. 1586, burgess in Rathkeale (DP, 256).

**Lyston, Richard**. 1586, of Kyllskannel, tenant of the Earl (DP, 246, 494 & 631).

## [M]

**Maby, John**. Wife mentioned, not named. 1656 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1706)

**Maden, Robert**. Father of William Maden. 1643 (deceased), Shoemaker, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 293)

**Maden, William**. Son of Robert Maden. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 293)

**Magner, Elizabeth**. 1655, Widow of Richard oge White, mother of Eustace (CSL, 296)

**Magrath, Sir John (Baronet)**. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 472, 588)

**Magrath, Marcus (Gentleman)**. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Ballyean (CSL, xliii)

**Magrath, Myles (Gentleman) (Miles)**. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 217, 472, 588) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Innishcuose (CSL, xliii)

**Magrath, Sir Therlagh**. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh (CSL, xxxviii)-

**Magrath, Therlagh oge**. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Cnockarddn (CSL, xxxviii)

**Mahon (Mr Maghon)**. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 818)

**Mahon, James (Mahony)**. 1636-7, merchant of L, lease on Cratloemore and Portreyn in Co. Clare, by E. of Thomond (BSIH, p. 201). 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1655, Burgess, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 445-6)

**Mahon, Michaell (Maghan)**. 1653, Merchant, mentioned in depositions. "A Notorious villain". (DEP 1692, 1703, 1726, 1728) 1655 (Deceased), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 360)

**Mahon, Morttagh**. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 325)

**Mahon, More (Née Purcell)**. 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 342)

**Mahon, Richard (Mahownde)**. 1576, Merchant trading to Cork, cargo list (BTI, 688)

**Mahon, Thomas**. 1648, merchant with freight on the *St. John* (HCA2, 819).

**Mahon, William (Mahowne)**. 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC,

527) Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23)

**Mahownde, William oge.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 283).

**Mahowne, James.** 1644, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Mahowny, John Oge.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561)

**Mahowny, Mathewe.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561)

**Mahowny, Murraugh.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561)

**Mainsell, Peeter.** 1643, Deponent (DEP 642-51)

**Mainwaring (Mr Manwaring).** 1653 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1703, 1729, 1751)

**Mainwaring, Edmund** (Mannaring), 1587, list of castles and lands in L., (BSIH, p. 188).

**Mainwaring, Captain Edward** (Manwaring). Granted the seignory of Feadamore in the Munster Plantation (IC, 482)

**Mainwaring, James** (Manwaring, Manering). 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 586)

**Mainwaring, Sir Randle,** 1685, Sheriff of L., letter re possession of Bruree, father of George (BSIH, p. 188).

**Mainwaring, William** (Manwaring, Manering). 1641 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171, 320, 385)

**Mallom, Thomas.** 1643 (deceased), Brewer & Deponent (DEP, 240)

**Malone, William** (Willm Maloane). 1617, priest allegedly brought from Lisbon by Arthur Anthony and Walter Cregg. (SCC, 327)

**Malony, Dermot.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1718)

**Malownagh, Donnough (oge).** Sister Margaret Lockett. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

**Man, George.** 1643, Deponent (DEP 228-31)

**Manning, John.** 1642, Glover, deponent (DEP 367) Mentioned in depositions (DEP 409)

**Mansell, George.** 1693, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

**Mantaghe, Tirrelaghe.** 1586, surviving tenant of the Earl (DP, 246 & 582).

**Mansfield, William.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 518)

**Mantgomrie, Mr.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 425)

**Marcus, Patricke.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 331)

**Marescall, William ne Boyle mcGarrett begg.** 1586, free tenant in Rahan, (DP, 32 & 35).

**Mariner, Pierce** (Meriner). 1641, merchant shipping on *Elizabeth* (HCA2, 1051).

**Maroney, Pierce** (Peres). 1642, merchant, owner goods on and lessee of the *Elizabeth of Limerick* (HCA2, 15 & 468).

**Marsh, Henry.** 1671, Yeoman, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #27, 36)

**Marshall, Andrew.** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Marshall, Christopher** (Martiall). 1642, Husbandman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 440)

**Marshall, Garrett.** Father of William Marshall. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 186, 348, 356)

**\*Marshall, Margaret.** 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 112)

**Marshall, Robert.** 1609, Attended jail deliveries in Limerick (CBM, 137)

**Marshall, Thomas** (Marshall). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Sallochoid (CSL, xxxviii)

**Marshall, William.** Son of Garrett Marshall 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 356) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Clogvuller/Clogh Iviller (CSL, xxxviii), Juror of inquisition in Small County, from (CSL, xl) Landowner in Small County (CSL, 112) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 126, 131)

**Martell, Phillip.** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 147)

**Martin, Mr** (Martinn). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 436)

**Martin, Ambrose** (Martyn). 1642, Yeoman & deponent (DEP 411-2, 439-42) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 403)

**\*Martin, Ann.** Daughter of Augustine Martin (DEP 411)

**Martin, Augustine.** Brother of Ambrose, Father of Ann, Eliazbeth and Mary. Deceased by 1641 (DEP 411)

**\*Martin, Elizabeth.** Daughter of Augustine Martin (DEP 411) 1643, Widow, Deponent (DEP 419-22)

**Martin, Giles** (Marten/ Martyne). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Twyrene (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

**Martin, John** (Mertin). Son of Tristrom Percy. 1642, (deceased) Mentioned in depositions (DEP 415, 502, 553)

**\*Martin, Mary.** Daughter of Augustine Martin (DEP 411)

**Martin, Thomas** (Gentleman). 1658, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #6) 1660, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #9) 1663, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Mason, Richard.** 1642, Deponent (DEP 559-71)

**Massam, William.** 1622, Farm surveyor (IC, 391, 403)

**Massey, John (Mossey).** 1642, Deponent (DEP, 333-4) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 281-2)

**Massy, Hugh,** 1674, Duntryleague, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743).

**Mathews, Mr.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437)

**Mathews, John.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Killonane (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

**Maunsell, John.** 1671, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743).

**Maunsell, Thomas.** 1697-8, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

**Mawne, Edmund.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 290)

**Mawne, Morrish.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 290)

**Mawne, Thomas (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Garran Ard (CSL, xlili) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 289-90)

**Mawne, William.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 290)

**Mayes, John.** 1643, Carrier & Deponent (DEP 513-6, 581)

**Mayne (Mr Mayne).** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 445)

**Mayne, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 385)

**Mayne, Richard.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 501)

**Mayne, Robert.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 252)

**Mayon, Henry.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 365)

**Mayon, Richard.** Wife Ursula, three children unnamed. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 514)

**\*Mayon, Ursula.** Husband Richard, three children unnamed. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 514)

**Mayor, Richard.** 1643, Shepherd, mentioned in depositions (DEP 360)

**Mazy, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 210)

**Meade, George (Mayde).** Landowner in Meane (IC, 486) Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487) 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 208)

**Meade, John.** 1655, Alderman, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 447)

**Meade, Lawrence (Mayde).** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487) 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 649)

**Meade, Patrick FitzDavid<sup>11</sup>.** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 182, 204, 207-8, 213)

**Meade, Patricke FitzDominicke.** 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 112) And Coshmay (CSL, 134, 137) And Killmallock (CSL, 157, 160-1, 171-2, 175-6, 178, 182, 184-9, 191, 196-9) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 439)

**Meade, Robert FitzHenry (Robertt).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Killmallocke (CSL, xliv), Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 174-5, 178-80)

**Meade, Thomas.** 1624-35, Mayor of L., letter to Wentworth N.B, mname appears as footnot, no mayor of this name in Lemihan(BSIH, p. 279).

**Meade, Thomas FitzJohn.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543) 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 205)

**Meagh, David (Fitz Dominicke).** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 159-60, 165-6, 170-1, 174-5, 184-5, 191, 207)

**Meagh, David (Fitz John).** 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 176-7, 193)

**Meagh, David (Fitz Patrick).** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 166-7, 192-4, 204, 206)

**Meagh, Dominick.** 1619, Friar (CBM, 220)

**Meagh, Ffrancis.** 1642, Merchant, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 209)

**Meagh, Garrett (Gerrat/ Gerrott).** 1655, Burgess, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii) Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 169, 175) And in Connello (CSL, 280)

**Meagh, George.** 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p183).

**Meagh, George (Meaghe).** 1595, Merchant trading to Youghal, cargo list (BTI, 801)

**Meagh, George FitzJohn.** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 168, 207-8, 219)

**\*Meagh, Grace.** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 179, 186)

**Meagh, James (Fitz John).** 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 177, 187, 212-3, 218-20)

---

<sup>11</sup> The text rarely specifies whether it refers to Fitz David or Fitz Dominicke, so many of these references are ambiguous.

**\*Meagh, Joane.** 1655, Widow, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 187)

**Meagh, John.** 1586, named Second justice of Munster (DP, 375 & 684).

**Meagh, John,** 1586, murdered by William Meagh (DP, 676).

**Meagh, John** (Meyeagh). 1625, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1633, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

**Meagh, John FitzGeorge.** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 159-60, 163, 173-4, 181, 186-7, 189-92, 211-12, 215, 217-8) And Costlea (CSL, 240)

**Meagh/Meaghe, John.** 1600, merchant in Kilmallock, accused of trespass and robbery of corn in Ballingaddy (CBM, 7)

**Meagh, Lawrence.** 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 164-5, 167, 192-5, 206-7, 210, 213-5)

**Meagh, Nicholas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283) 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 165)

**Meagh, Patrick** (Meyeagh). 1644, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Meagh, Patrick Fitz John.** 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 176-7)

**Meagh, Richard** (Meagh). 1602, petty servant of Corporation (SA, 63-4).

**Meagh, Robert FitzHenry FitzRobert.** 1655, Burgess, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii) Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 165-6, 174-5, 189)

**Meagh, Robert FitzRichard.** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 166)

**Meagh, Stephen.** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 204-5) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 434)

**Meagh, Thomas FitzJohn.** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 179-80, 195, 201)

**Meagh, William.** 1586, executed, late of Kyllmallock, holding tenements there, murdered John Meagh (DP, 356 & 676)).

**Meagh, William** (Meyeagh). 1602, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1602, bailiff, certifying letter (SA, 41-2). 1609, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701). 1612, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701).

**Meagh, William** (Ffiz John, Meogh). 1655, Merchant, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli) Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 167, 170, 174, 178, 184-5, 192)

**\*Meagher, Katherine.** 1687, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #48)

**Meagher, Thomas.** 1671, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, # 30) 1680, Sheriff of L. City



(Lenihan, 704).

**Mearah, Dr.** 1663, in L in 1641 (CC, 380).

**Meath, Henry.** Freeholding landowner with a tenement in Kilmallock (IC, 482)

**Meath, Nicholas.** Leaseholder in Logher/ Bouchier's Hill (IC, 482)

**Mecocke, Jone (John or Joan).** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 498)

**Medhopp, Mr.** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP171)

**Medley, John.** Wife mentioned, not named. 1653 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1692)

**Mell, James.** 1649, owner of *St John*, sent to L (HCA2, 637).

**Melneyrie.** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 138)

**Memor, Richard.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 297)

**Meneter, Maurice.** 1586, deceased, tenant of Earl (DP, 243).

**Mergaghe, Morierthaghe (Merigaghe).** 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 328 & 682).

**Merigath, Mahowne.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 593).

\***Merriet, Jane.** 1642, Deponent, wife of John (DEP, 295-8)

**Merriet, John (Merret).** 1642, Clothworker, deponent (DEP 369-70) Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 295)

**Midlam, Thomas.** Freeholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Midleton, Peeter.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Lisbane (CSL, xliii)

**Mihill, Donough.** 1642, Cottoner, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286)

**Mihill, Patrick.** 1642, Cottoner, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286)

**Miles, T. Browne.** M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 742).

**Miller (Mr Miller).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 438)

**Miller, Anthony (Anthony the Miller).** Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419)

**Miller, Humfry (Humfry the Miller).** 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 191, 340)

**Miller, Richard (Millerd).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 553)

**Miller, Robert (Robert the Miller).** Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Mentioned in

depositions. (DEP 419-20)

**Miller, Thomas.** 1642, Deponent (DEP 559-71) 1657, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #3). 1660, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 703).

**Mitchell, David.** 1541, merchant, inquisition names him as taking a chalice from the Franciscans (SA, 70).

**Mitchell, Patrick** (Midchell). 1584, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Mitchell, Phillip.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 446)

**Mogridge, Tristram.** 1633, factor at L for Walter Bateman of London (HCA1, 918). 1635, merchant aged c 26 of Kilfintinan, Co. Clare (HCA1, 988, 999 & 1023).

**Molan, Owney.** 1575, accused Ulick O'Brien of rape (SCC, 209)

**Monckton, Nicholas.** 1675, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743).

**Money, Richard.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 348)

\***Mongomery, Sarah.** 1691, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #50, 51)

**Monsell, Peter.** 1687, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Monslowe, John.** Father of Marcus and Michell. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 471-2, 588)

**Monslowe, Marcus.** Husband of Mary, son of John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 472, 588)

\***Monslowe, Mary.** Wife of Marcus. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 472, 588)

**Monslowe, Michell.** Son of John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 472, 588)

**Moolrone, Thomas (Mulrony).** 1601, Merchant trading to Cork, cargo list (BTI, 900) 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527)

**Mooney (Captain Mooney).** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1711)

**Moore, Philip.** 1642 (deceased), Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 218)

**Moore, O Sullyvane (Or vice versa).** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 138) 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 223, 275, 490)

**Moore, Roger.** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171)

**Moore, Thomas.** 1643 (deceased), Cooper, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 191, 340, 428, 549)

**Moore, Thomas.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404)

\***Morphey, Catherin.** 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 170-1, 180, 212-3)

**\*Morphey, Cathlin.** 1655 (Orphaned minor). 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 179-80, 190)

**Morris, James** (Morrice).1647, mariner on the *John of Limerick* (HCA2, 790 & 791).

**Morris, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 577)

**Morrough, Nicholas.** 1690, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Moudon, Robert (Mewdon/Mudon)**<sup>12</sup>.1642-3 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 429, 485-6)

**Moudon, William (Mudon).** 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 429)

**Moulthrop, Christopher.** 1639, master of the Henry, problems with tobacco at L. ((HCA1, 1094 &1169).

**Mounslo, Fowlke.** 1586, tenant of Ballyregan (DP, 43)

**Mounsloe, Michael.** 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 229)

**Mount Garrett (The Lord Mount Garrett).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 194-385)

**Moymumy, Cahell.** Gaelic Landowner in Meane (IC, 486)

**Mu, William (Incomplete).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 411)

**Muder, Robert.** Father of William Muder 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 441)

**Muder, William.** Son of Robert, 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 441)

**Mullonie, William.** 1655, Lessee in Limerick City (CSL, 405)

**Mullooney, Derby.** Brother of Derby Grady. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1764)

**Mulowny, James.** 1655, Merchant, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404)

**Mullvany, Matthew.** 1699, No 221 in rent roll of Earl of I as holding Peter's Cell. (IQM, 1541).

**Mulryan, Derby.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 360)

**Mulryan, Donnell.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 360)

**Mulryan, John (Mulrayn).** 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 586)

**Munton, Nicholas (Lieutenant).** 1655, Leaseholder in Connello (CSL, 282)

**Munday, Peter.** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 320)

**Mundyn, John.** 1663, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #12, 22, 54)

---

<sup>12</sup> Moudon has an unnamed son,

**Myagh, William.** 1613, mayor of L. staple, acting as witness (IQM, 987).

**Mynehane, John.** 1684, of L. blacksmith, lessee of house in Mungret St. (IQM, 1203).

## [Mc/Mac]

**Mc Alexander, Thomas.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Ballyroe (CSL, xliv) Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 348, 350)

**Mc an Erle, James mc Thomas.** Sugan Earl. 1586, of Conesyne, tenant of Earl (DP, 240 & 392).

**Mc Army, Dulin.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584)

**McAnna, Donnell.** 1586, free tenant in Clanwilliam (DP, 40).

**Mc Anna, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 529)

**Mc Awliffe, Melaghlyn (Melaghlin).** 1620, taken into royal protection from creditors. (CBM, 223)

**McAwly, John mcDonnell.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 640).

**Mc Awly, Teig.** 1642, Yeoman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 437)

**Mc Bryne (Mc Bryen of Coonagh).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 397)

**McBrian, Barnaby.** 1586, older brother Kennedy (DP, 684).

**Mc Bryne, Bryne.** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 22, 23, 28-30)

**Mc Bryne, Callugh .** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 46, 47)

**Mc Bryne, Callogh (McBryn).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 24)

**Mc Bryne, Charles.** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 47)

**Mc Bryne, Connla.** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 42, 43)

**Mc Bryne, Connor (Of Clodalton).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 20, 32)

**Mc Bryne, Connor (Of Ferrandonnoghroe).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 21,22)

**Mc Bryne, Connor (Of Kelloges).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Cnockballyfookine (CSL, xxxviii) Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 20, 24, 25, 27, 28, 33, 48)

**McBrian, Conoghor** (otherwise called Kwoghor). 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 683).

**Mc Bryne, Daniell (Mc Brien).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 22, 46, 47, 48)

**Mc Bryan, Donnogho moele mc William.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 327)

**Mc Bryne, Donnogh (Mc Bryen).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 21)

**Mc Bryan Boye, Guille duff mcDonell Ganco.** 1586, died without heir as is said, tenant of earl (DP, 572).

**McBryan, Kynedy.** 1586, late of Ballanitye, slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 683-4).

**Mc Bryne, Kenedie (Kennedy Mc Bryen).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584) 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 11)

**Mc Bryne, Kenedie (Mc Bryne).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 33, 38, 49)

**Mc Bryne, Mahon.** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 46, 47)

**Mc Bryne, Mahon.** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 46, 47)

**McBryan, McReartagh** (alias McByrne Ogonogh). 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 608).

**McBryan, Moriortagh.** 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 664).

**McBryan, Morrogho** (alias mcTirrelagh) 1586, lord of the Grannagh who died in rebellion, tenant of Earl, (DP, 178-80 & 690).

**Mc Bryne, Morogh (Oge).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 40, 42-45)

**Mc Bryne, Morrogh (Mc Teig/ Mc Teige).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 42, 43, 45)

**Mc Bryne, Mortagh.** 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 344, 586) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Killynewerry (CSL, xxxvii)

**McBrian, Owin.** 1586, tenant of E of Desmond. slain in rebellion. (DP, 92 & 662).

**Mc Bryne, Richard (Oge) (Of Portanes).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 21)

**McBrien, Teige.** 1545, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743).

**Mc Bryne, Teige.** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 32, 46, 47)<sup>13</sup>

**Mc Bryne, Teig (Teige).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Ballin Ruane (CSL, xxxviii), Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 21, 24, 27, 31, 35, 37, 49)

**Mc Bryne, Teige (Mc Mortagh).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 46, 47)

**McBryan, Teig mcWilliam.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 607).

---

<sup>13</sup> Teig Mc Bryne appears to be a very common name, and it is difficult to distinguish the individuals from one another

**Mc Bryan, Tyrrelaghe** (Terrelagh). 1586, surviving, tenant of Earl of D (DP, 115, 477 611 & 684).

**Mc Bryne, Therllagh (Mc Bryen)**. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 437, 586) 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 20, 21, 25, 39)

**Mc Bryne, Therllagh**. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 46-49)

**McBryne, William**. 1586, of Laugherte, tenant of Earl (DP, 608).

**Mc Bryne, William**. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 39, 45, 46)

**Mc Burgo, Hugh**. Leaseholder in Donaghmore (WEBB, 417)

**Mc Cahir, Arte**. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 257, 433)

**Mc Cam, Connor (Incomplete name, Mc Cannire?)**. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 297)

**Mc Caneriny, James (Mc Caneriney)**. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Mc Caneriny, John**. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Mc Caneriny, Mahon**. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Mc Cannire, Brian**. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 502)

**Mc Cannire, Connor (Conner, Mackanire)**. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 174, 502)

**Mc Cannire, Donnoh**. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 502)

**Mc Cannire, Gerrold (Oge)**. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 501-2)

**Mc Carthy, Donnogh (Lord Viscount Muskery)**. 1641, signatory to various depositions (DEP,171, 173-4, 177, 181, 185, 189, 193, 199, 300, etc) Also Mentioned in others (DEP,178, 180, 183, 186, 194, 198, 203, 209, 211, 297, 1692, 1703, 1707, 1711, 1729-30, 1763)

**Mc Carthy, Florence (Male)**. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 138)

**Mc Cave, Roger**. 1653, Blacksmith & deponent (DEP 1718-9)

**McClancy, Donell**. 1584, interest in Robertstown (IQM, 903).

**McClankeye, Donnell**. 1586, of Ballyrobert, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 149, 247 & 257).

**McClankey, John**. 1586, constable of the castle of Corragg, tenant of Earl; Breehuff an Erle in English the Earl's judge (DP, 221, 233-4 & 491).

**Mc Clankey, Owin** (alias mcClanohy, McClanoghe). 1586, tenant (DP, 353 & 606).

**Mc Connell, William**. 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 341)

**Mc Connor, Derby.** 1642, Doctor, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 216)

**Mc Connor, Morrough.** 1641, Landowner in Loughall (WEBB, 412)

**Mc Connogher, Shane (Mc Donach).** 1600, Smith in Kilmallock, accused of trespass and robbery of corn in Ballingaddy (CBM, 7)

**McConnoghor, Tirretagh.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 596).

**Mc Connor, Roger.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 260)

**Mc Connor, Rorie (Mc Connour).** 1641, Landowner in Loughall (WEBB, 412)

**Mc Connor, Teige (O'Heyne).** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 78)

**Mc Connor, Thomas (oge).** 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 6)

**Mc Connr, Donnogh.** 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 9) Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 62)

**Mc Conree, Teig.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**McCorish, Richard Wale.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 531).

**Mc Cormac, Dermod.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 313)

**Mc Cormac, John (Mc Karmucke) (The elder).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 440)

**Mc Cormac, John (Mc Karmucke) (The younger).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 440)

**Mc Cormac, Teige.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 313)

**\*Mc Cragh, Margrett.** Wife of Gullopaticke O Durane. 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 345)

**Mc Cragh, Redmond.** Brother Terlogh 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 65)

**Mc Cragh, Terlogh.** Brother Redmond. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 70)

**Mc Crath, Donogh (Mc Cragh/ Mc Craigh).** Son of Thomas Mc Cragh 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 262)

**Mc Crath, Donogh (Mc John).** 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 229)

**Mc Crath, Eneas (Og).** 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 246)

**Mc Crath, Thomas (Mc Cragh).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 262)

**McDa, Mahowne.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 563).

**Mc Danegeloge, John.** 1586, tenant of Earl in Fedamore (DP, 18).

**Mc Daniell, Morrogh.** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 361)

**Mc Daniell, William.** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)

**Mc David, Edmund oge mc Edmunde.** 1586, subtenant of Knight of Valley (DP, 294 & 689).

**Mc David, Gerald.** 1586, sub-tenant of Knight of Valley (DP, 307).

**Mc David, Morris.** Son of David Mc Gerrald, 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 594)

**McDavye, Edmond.** 1586, Tenant of Earl (DP, 574)

**McDavy, Morrice** see David Hubbert.

**Mc Daviegeelogh, John.** 1586, tenant in Fedamore (DP, 390).

**Mc Daye, Edmon.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 549)

**McDay, Thomas (McDaye).** 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p178).

**McDaye, William Keaghe mcGiralde.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 620).

**Mc Dermodie, Connor.** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 382)

**Mc Dermot, Thomas.** 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 11)

**Mc Dermott, Daniell.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Killnekally (CSL, xliv)

**Mc Dermott, Jon.** 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 10)

**Mc Dermott, Mahon.** 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 6)

**Mc Dermott, Mleaghlinn.** 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 10)

**Mc Dermott, Teige.** 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 11)

**Mc Donagh (Colonel Mc Donnogh).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183)

**Mc Donagh (Mac Donach/Mc Donnogh).** 1641 (deceased). his executors held lands in Loughall. Bishop Webb accused him of fraud (WEBB, 411)

**Mc Donnogh, Bryan (McDonnoghoo).** 1586, of Dyrrey, surviving, tenant of E of Desmond (DP, 116, 181 & 478).

**Mc Donagh, Brien.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 226)

**Mc Donagh, Daniel (Danl./ Danneill/ Donnell, Mc Donnogh).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 336) 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 31) And Connello (CSL, 326)



**Mc Donagh, Daniell (Mc Teige?) (Mc Donnogh).** Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 31, 32)<sup>14</sup>

**Mc Donagh, Mahone (Mc Daniel) (Mc Donnogh).** Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 31, 32)<sup>15</sup>

**Mc Donagh, Phillip (Phillip Mc Donnogh).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 437)

**Mc Donagh, Teige (Mc Donogh).** 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 433)

**Mc Donagh, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 257, 433)

**Mc Donogh, William (Wm.).** 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 6)

**McDonnogh, Ea.** 1586, tenant of the Earl (DP, 218).

**McDonnogh, Mahownde boye McTirrelaghe.** 1586, tenant of Earl of D., surviving (DP, 114 & 476).

**Mc Donnogh, Murrogho mc Bryan Bryan.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 267).

**McDonnell, John.** 1586, of Castellno, holding parsonage of Newcastle (DP, 266).

**Mc Dowell, Moylemurry (Moellmuiry Mc Dwile).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 569)1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 360)

**Mc Ea, John.** 1619, Priest (CBM, 220)

**Mc Edmond, Connor.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391-2)

**Mc Edmonde, Danek.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 604).

**Mc Edmonde, Edmund mc Morrice.** 1586, of Rathkeale, tenant of Earl (DP, 269).

**Mc Edmonde, Garrott Balluffe ffitzPhillippe** (Fitz Edmund). 1586, of Farren Henrie Roe, of Boherboy, executed in rebellion (DP, 11, 38 & 357).

**Mc Edmonde, Garrot mc James.** 1586, of Tomgyllye, tenant of Earl (DP, 315).

**Mc Edmond, John.**1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 335)

**Mc Edmund, Maurice.** 1586, of Rathkeale, tenant of Earl (DP, 276).

**Mc Edmund oge, Murrogho.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 267, 435 & 499).

**Mc Edmonde, Owin.** 1586, of Ballino, tenant of Earl (DP, 329 & 564).

**McEdmond, Philip** (McEdmonde). 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p181 & 183).

---

<sup>14</sup> Listed as Daniell Mc Teige Donnogh; he could possibly be Daniell Donnogh, the son of Teige

<sup>15</sup> McDaniel may be his surname; he is listed as Mahone Mc Danl directly after a Danl Mc Donnogh in the same Parish list.

**McEdmonde, Thomas McPhillippe.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 458 & 540).

**Mc Edmunde, Thomas Mc Shane;** see Thomas Cam.

**McEgowre, Edmund.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 217).

**Mc Enery, Connor.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 276)

**Mc Enery, Donnell.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 514)

**Mc Enery, Donnogh.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 276)

**Mc Enery, Gerrald.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 276)

**Mc Enery, Gerrald (Oge) (Ennery).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 348)

**Mc Enery, John (Mc Mortagh).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 276)

**Mc Enery, Symon.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 272, 275-6)

**Mc Enery, Teige.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 276)

**Mc Ffinnin.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183)

**Mc Ffinnington.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 412)

**Mc Gallieweile, Will (Fitz John).** 1642, Brogmaker, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286)

**McGanley, John.** 1586, tenant of Earl, of Ballyrobert (DP, 527).

**Mc Garrott, Edmund oge mc Edmund.** 1586, subtenant of Knight of Valley (DP, 289 & 557).

**McGarrett begg, William ne Boyle.** 1586, holding Rahan (DP, 35).

**Mac Guaghe, Brian (Mc Gragh).** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 341, 345)

**Mc Geffery, Cnough.** 1642, Blacksmith, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283)

**Mc Gerrald, David.** Father of Morris Mc David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 441, 594)

**Mc Gerald, Redmund.** 1586, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 254-5).

**Mc Gerrott, Thomas.** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 344)

**Mc Gibbon, Maurice fitz Edmond.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 550).

**McGibbon, Philip.** 1586, surviving but without pardon or protection, tenant of Clonesherin et al , father of Thomas (DP, 74-76,240, 250 & 445).

**McGibbon, Thomas.** 1586, son of Philip, slain in rebellion (DP, 250).

**Mc Gibbon, Thomas (Mc Gibbons).** 1642-3, Mentioned in depositions; name erased on DEP,190 (DEP, 183, 190, 191, 198, 293, 333-4, 339-40, 427, 485, 493)

**Mc Giunen, Donogh.** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171)

**Mc Grath, Brian (Magrath).** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 331, 355)

**Mc Grath, Eneas.** 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 230)

**Mc Grath, Marcus.** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 29)

**Mc Grath, Meiles.** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 26, 27) And Costlea (CSL, 232)

**Mc Grath, Thomas.** 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 231)

**Mc Hewe, Thomas (McHewes).** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 453 & 565).

**Mc Hugh, Kenedie.** 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 11)

**Mc John, Edmond.** 1655, Leasee in Limerick City (CSL, 412)

**Mc John, John (Oge).** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 355)

**Mc John, Teige.** 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264)

**Mc John, Theobbald.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Ballyogohassey (CSL, xliv)

**Mc Kaa, Maurice.** 1586, subtenant on Earl's land (DP. 322).

**McKaruyll, Donill More (McCarrowell).** 1583, c80 yrs old, witness to inquisition into plot of land which may belong to St. Francis abbey (SA, 46-7).

**McKeaghan, Morrogho.** 1586, tenant of Earl in Clonelaharde (DP, 155 & 424).

**McKeanery, John.** 1586, tenant in Ballincastelane (DP, 56).

**McKeigh, Knoughour begge.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 495).

**Mc Kenedie, Mahone (oge).** 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 11)

**Mc Kenedy, Teig.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Cnocke (CSL, xxxviii)

**Mc Kenedy, Tirrelaghe oge.** 1586, tenant of the Earl (DP, 248).

**McKenry, John.** 1586, lands of (DP, 437).

**Mc Keogh, Dermott.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Cloncleine/Clonkleive (CSL, xxxvii), Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam from (CSL, xxxix)

**Mc Keogh, Donnough (Mc Quough, Mc Kough).** 1652, Deponent (DEP 333-6, 349) Mentioned

in depositions (DEP 341-3, 347, 355-6, 1764) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)

**Mc Keogh, Mahon.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 462)

**Mc Konnochor, Donnell.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 274).

**Mc Korro, John mc William.** 1586, subtenant of Knight of Valley (DP, 290).

**Mc Kyllmartin, Donnell mc Neale.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 267).

**Mc Loghllin, Kenedie.** 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 11)

**McMahon, Bernard Gangaygh (McMahowne).** 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p179).

**Mc Mahon, Bryen (Mc Mahowne).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 319)

**Mc Mahon, Bryen Oge (Mc Mahowne).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 490)

**Mc Mahon, Conner.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 553)

**Mc Mahon, Dermott.** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 361, 363)

**McMahon, Donatus (McMayhowne).** 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p179).

**Mc Mahon, John.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Ballyassie (CSL, xlv)

**Mc Mahon, Mahon (Mohowne Mc Mohowne, alias Mohowne Moyle).** Father of Therlagh Mc Mahon. 1643 & 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 260, 645, 649, 1698)

**McMahon, Murrough.** 1541, extorting wine (SA, 72).

**Mc Mahon, Morrogh.** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 351)

**Mc Mahon, Mathew (Mc Mahowne).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Twogh (CSL, xlv)

**Mc Mahon, Sir Teige(Mc Mahowne).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 329)

**Mc Mahon, Rory.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 329)

**Mc Mahon, Therllagh (Mc Mahowne/ Mc Mohowne) (Mc Kennedy).** Son of Mahon Mc Mahon. 1641, 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170, 649) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 323, 326, 329), Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Cnocknoburly (CSL, xliii), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 352)

**Mc Mahony, Connor (Mc Dermodie) (Mc Mahoney).** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 389)

**Mc Mahony, Daniell (Mc Mahonie).** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 383)

**Mc Mahony, Donnogh (Mc Mahowney/ Mc Mahonie ).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP

355) 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 383)

**McMahony, Edmond** (McMahowny) 1583, deceased, father in law of Shane O’Cahan (SA, 46-7).

**Mc Mahony, Mahonn (Mc Teige) (Mc Mahonie).** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 387)

**Mc Mahony, Phillip.** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 19, 20)

**McMahowne, Donalld.** 1586, of Portany, tenant of Earl

**Mc Mahownde, Terrelagh.** 1586, of Shannagolo, tenant of Earl (DP, 533).

**MacMahowere, Terence.** 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p178).

**McMairtogh, Kennedy.** 1586, subtenant in Dungrot manor (DP, 705).

**McManeraghe, Thomas McHughe.** 1586, tenant of Kylwarren ne maning et al.(DP, 60).

**Mc Mleaghlinn, Connor.** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 28, 29)

**McMelaghlen, Teig.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 612).

**McMelaghlen, William.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 612).

**Mc Moellmurry, John.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Milltowne (CSL, xliv)

**Mc Mor, Mleaghlinn.** 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 10)

**Mc Moriertaughe, Donell.** 1600, husbandman in Kilmallock, accused of trespass and robbery of corn in Ballingaddy (CBM, 7)

**McMoriertogh, Teig.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 534).

**McMoriertogh, Thomas.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 567).

**Mac Moriertagh, Tirrelagh.** 1586, tenant of Earl in Shanid toghe (DP, 158, 247 & 516).

**McMorierto, Terrelagh.** 1586, de Disart, tenant of Earl (DP 632).

**McMorogh, Dermicius.** 1541, of Foynes extorting wine. (SA, 72-3).

**McMoroghoe, Mahowne.** 1586, tenant of Earl, possibly in Limerick, but in Cork and Waterford (DP, 696).

**Mc Morrice, Edmund.** 1586, of Kahehmoell (Cahirmoyle), tenant of Earl (DP, 273 & 277).

**McMorrice, Edmond oge.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 557).

**Mc Morris, Garrott (Gerald).** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 260 & 689).

**McMorris, John.** 1586, of Ballynarde, former land holder of Coallick (DP, 20).

**Mc Morris, Richard.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 546)

**McMorris, William mcShane.** 1586, of Ballynarde, free tenant (DP, 31).

**McMorryshin.** 1586, burgess in Rathkeale (DP, 256).

**Mc Mortagh, Connor (Connr/ Mc Morttagh).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 21, 22, 32)

**Mc Morttagh, Bryne (Bryen Mc Morrrough).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521) 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 383)

**McMurroghe, Moriertaghe,** 1586, surviving, tenant of E of Desmond (DP, 132).

**McNeale, Donnell.** 1586, of Doacatten, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 184 & 500).

**Mc Nemara (Captain Mc Namra).** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1734) 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264)

**Mc Nemara, Daniell (Gentleman) (Donnell).** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1692, 1747) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Cloncullane (CSL, xli)

**Mc Nemara, Donnogh (Mc Nemara of Thomond).** 1653 & 1656 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1692, 1698, 1703, 1707, 1729-30, 1747)

**McNamara, Finnie (McNymara).** 1541, extorting from passers by. (SA, 72-3).

**MacNamara, John McDonald (McNemarry).** 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p178).

**Mc Nemara, John (Mc Nemarragh).** 1642 & 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521, 1771)

**McNamara, Mahun (McConmarry),** 1583, fisher, named as tenant on land belonging to friars (SA, 47).

**\*McNamara, Margaret ny Mahunny.** 1583, widow c 53 yrs old, witness to inquisition into plot of land which may belong to St. Francis abbey (SA, 46-7).

**\*Mc Nemara, More (Née Purcell).** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 343)

**Mc Nemara, Phianin.**1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1747)

**McNamara, Teige (McNymara).** 1541, extorting from passers by. (SA, 72-3).

**Mc Owen, Daniell.**1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 369, 486)

**Mc Owen, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 369)

**McPayne, Laughlen mcKee.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 275).

**Mc Peirce, James.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 574)

**McPerson, Maurice oge.** 1586, holding vicar of Akeaton's land (DP, 263).

**Mc Philipe, David.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 541, 577 & 689).

**McPhillip, Edmund.** 1586, of Morreregan deceased without heir as is said, tenant of Earl of Desmond (DP, 148, 336 & 691).

**McPhilipe, Edmund oge.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 577).

**Mc Phillip, Garrett.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 440) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Ballyhea (CSL, xliii)

**McPhillip, Thomas.** 1586, of Ballinlyne, tenant of Earl (DP, 78).

**McPhillippe, William.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 535).

**Mc Qworowgh, John mc William.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 552).

**Mc Reynold, Garrott mc Gibbon** (Raynode). 1586, subtenant of Knight of Valley (DP, 288 & 556).

**McRichard, Edmund moyle.** 1586, holding Ballyhubbarde (DP, 25).

**McRicharde, Edward.** 1586, tenant in Ballynemoneymore (DP, 25).

**Mc Richard, Edmond.** 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 6)

**McRichard, Garrat Roe.** 1586, former tenant in Ballynemoneymore (DP, 25).

**Mc Richard, James.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 546)

**Mc Richard, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 335)

**Mc Richard, Thomas.** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 344)

**McRichard, Thomas.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 579 & 689).

**Mac Richarde, William mcOny.** 1586, subtenant in Dungrot manor (DP, 705).

**Mc Rickard, Geffrie<sup>16</sup>.** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 60)

**Mc Rickard, Theobold.** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 60)

**Mc Rickard, William.** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 60)

**Mc Rory, John (Mc Rorve).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 308)

**Mc Rory, Teige.** 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 173)

---

<sup>16</sup> Possibly Bourke, as are the other Mc Rickards

**Mc Ruddereye, Edmund.** 1586, of Glangibbon, tenant of Earl (DP, 280).

**Mc Rudderye, Edmond.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 322).

**McRudderye, Edmund mc David.** 1586, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 249, 296 & 573).

**Mc Rudderye, John mc Morrice.** 1586, subtenant of Knight of Valley (DP, 307).

**Mc Rudderye, John Oge.** 1586, of Ballinvestelige, called the White Knight tenant of Earl (DP, 321-3 & 444-7).

**Mc Ruddery, John (Fitzgerald?).** Father of John Oge FitzGerald. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 275)

**Mc Rudderye, Thomas (Knight of the Valley).** 1586, who was executed at Limerick, tenant of Earl (DP, 108, 160-1, 235, 286-310, 314, 473, 634, 685-9 & 713).

**McRuddery, Thomas mcEdmond.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 583).

**McSawerley, John.** 1586, harper, holding Droomebegg (DP, 28).

**Mc Seidy, John.** 1541 inquisition names him as receiving a book from the Franciscans (SA, 70).

**Mc Shane, Brien.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 315)

**Mc Shane, Conno.** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 381)

**McShane, Derby.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 549).

**Mc Shane, Donnell.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 331)

**McShane, Edmund.** 1586, tenant in Clanwilliam (DP, 40).

**Mc Shane, Edmund.** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 345)

**Mc Shane, Hugh.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 546)

**Mc Shane, James.** 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Connello (CSL, 318)

**McShane, John oge.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 578 & 689).

**McShane, Maurice.** 1586, of Lyskordane and Ballynusky, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 173, 526 & 587).

**Mc Shane, Murtough.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283)

**Mc Shane, Phillip.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 336)

**Mc Shane, Roger.** 1643, Shoemaker, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 397)

**McShane, Teige.** 1609, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 38).



**Mc Shane, Teige.** 1642, Husbandman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283)

**McShane, William.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 546).

**Mc Shane, William.** 1642, Shoemaker, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 486)

**Mc Shane, William.** 1642, Husbandman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 440, 509)

**Mc Shee, Brian (O Sheehy, Mc Sihy).** 1642-3, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 428-9, 486)

**Mc Shee, Brian (Mc Murrrough) (Mc Shihy).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 293)

**McShee, Dermod.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 585).

**Mc Shee, Dermott.** Father of Moriertagh. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 281)

**Mc Shee, Edmund (Mc Shihy/ Mc Sihy).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions. Brother of Owen. (DEP,186, 229, 275, 314, 334, 337, 428, 546, 577, 598)

**Mc Shee, Edmond (Mc Shihy/Sihy/Shily).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,178, 180, 201, 238)

**Mc Shee, John (Mc Shihy).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 334)

**Mc Shee, Harrald.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 275)

**Mc Shee, Moriertagh (Mc Dermott).** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 281)

**Mc Shee, Morrogh (Murtogh Mc Sheehy/ Murrrough Mc Shie).** 1641, Landowner in Ballycolmaine, Gurton Carrowsan, Tyreweenie and Gortingarrie (WEBB, 419-20) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Glanagoane (CSL, xliii)

**Mc Shee, Owen (Mc Shihy).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions. Brother of Edmund (DEP,186, 254, 209)

**Mc Shee, Roger.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 275, 577)

**Mc Shee, Rory (Rery/ Rorie Mc Shihy).** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 138) 1641, Collected rents in the Bishop's name (WEBB, 420) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 208-9, 314, 334, 521, 577)

**McShee, William.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 585).

**McShehee, Dermodo McKnougho.** 1586, slain in rebellion tenant of E of Desmond (DP, 142 & 174).

**Mc Shehee, Dermodo mc Shane.** 1586, of Garrenneboye, tenant of Earl (DP, 279).

**Mc Shehee, Edmund McManus** 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant in Gragnekerrelaghe (DP,58).

**McShehie, Kayle Keaghe.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 598).

**McShehy, Konoghor.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 487).

**McShehy, Moriertaughe mcMoroghoo.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 483).

**McShehee, Murrogho mac Edmund oge.** 1586, surviving/ attainted, tenant of Earl (DP, 183, 188 & 693).

**McShehee, Owen McEdmunde** (alias Eugene; McEdmond oge). 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl of Desmond (DP, 124 & 662).

**McShehie, Rorie.** 1586, of Ballyeyleynan, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 89,101, 125, 128, 140, 171, 203, 351, 463-4, 525 & 675).

**McShehee, Shane mc Richarde.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 233).

**McShehee, Tirrelaghe mcEdmunde oge.** 1586, executed at Dublin, tenant of Earl, captain of galloglass and constable of Portrinard castle (DP, 183, 187, 193-4, 226 & 231).

**McShehy, William mcEdmonde Oge.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 562).

**Mc Shurlock, Mahowne.** 1641, Landowner in Asheelon (WEBB, 420)

**Mc Sweeny, Bryen (Mc Swiny).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 349)

**Mc Teige.** 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264)

**Mc Teige, Daniell.** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)

**McTeige, Dermid.** 1609, of Tough, swears on oath about the 40 corporation ploughlands (SA, 34-35).

**Mc Teige, Dermod (oge).** 1642, Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 209)

**McTeig, Dermot.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 611 & 624).

**McTeig, Gilduff.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 547).

**Mc Teige, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283)

**McTeig, Mathew.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 547).

**Mc Teige, Mathew.** 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 145)

**Mc Teig, Maughan.** 1586, burgess of Any (DP, 387).

**McTeige, Murroghe.** 1586, subtenant in Dungrot manor (DP, 705).

**McTeige, Murrogho McTyrrelaghe.** Tenant of Earl, in Shanid toghe (DP, 156-7).

**Mc Therlagh, Bryen.** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 160-1)

**Mc Therlagh, Bryen.** 1641, Landowner in Ballynikelly (WEBB, 419) 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 361)

**Mc Therlagh, Dermott.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Craigbeg (CSL, xliv)

**Mc Therlagh, Kennedy.** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 361)

**Mc Therlagh, Mahoone (Mc Turlagh).** 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 590)

**Mc Therlagh, William.** 1642, Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 472, 588)

**Mc Thomas, Cnogher.** 1643, Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 229)

**Mc Thomas, Donnogh.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283)

**Mc Thomas, Edmund Gankoghe mc Morris.** 1586, subtenant on Earl's land (DP, 326).

**McThomas, Garrett.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 586).

**Mac Thomas, Gerald.** 1586, of Kyllffynney slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 189, 200, 326, 434, 436, 553, 566 & 659).

**Mc Thomas, Gerrald.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Rathnaseare (CSL, xliii)

**Mc Thomas, Gerald mc William.** 1586, paying head rent (DP, 336).

**Mc Thomas, Gerrott.** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 360)

**McThomas, James.** 1586, of Conesye in Cosbryde, nephew to the Earl of Desmond, tenant of Earl (DP, 240).

**Mc Thomas, Morris (Or Fitz Thomas).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 248, 348)

**McThomas, Richard.** 1586, of Pallice slain in rebellion, tenant in Garryfine and Ballintubrid (DP, 54) and Kyllehallagh etc (DP, 59-63, 205 & 657-8).

**McThomas, Richard,** 1586, surviving, of Lysemoto, tenant of Earl (DP, 81, 325 & 460).

**Mc Thomas, Ulli Backaghe (Ullig).** 1586, slain in rebellion, of Clasheowny, tenant of Earl (DP, 352 & 665).

**Mc Thomas, William.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183) 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 19, 20)

**Mc Tibbot, Gerrott.** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 348-9)

**Mc Tohogh, Teig ne Dermodo.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 580).

**Mc Ullig, Rickard** (Richard). 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 559 & 604).

**Mc Walter**. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 331)

**McWilliam, Donogho moyle**. 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 663).

**McWilliam, Edmund**. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Curhownokye (CSL, xliv)

**McWilliam, Richard**. 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p183).

**Mc William, Richard (Mc William)**. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

**McWilliam, Whym**. 1586, burgess in Rathkeale (DP, 256).

**McWilliam, William Cham mcRichard**. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 555).

**McWilliam, William mcClonedonnell**. 1586, subtenant in Dungrot manor (DP, 705).

## [Ni]

**Na Buolyes, William**. 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 170)

**ny Bernize, Thomas**. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 575 & 689).

**ne Bwoly, William** (Boyle, Bwryly). 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 545, 588 & 627).

**\*Ne Caunrecan, Nora (Gnoragh Mc Canurecan)**. 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP,175, 182, 298)

**\*ne Cassy, Giler** (Egidius). 1586, widow, tenant of earl (DP, 602).

**\* ne Cormocke, Elena**. 1586, mother of Knonogher Ohowan mc Bryan Ogonawghte, holding sons land. (DP, 337 & 684).

**ne Currogh, Donnogho mc Teige**. 1586, subtenant of Knight of the Valley (DP, 296 & 581).

**\*ni Dermods, Kattelline** (Dermod, Katherine), 1586, of Knockmony, occupying Ballynemonybegg (DP, 25), wife of Eanoghe O Murtell (DP, 33).

**\*ni Donnell, Anstance Liogh**. 1577, c52 yrs, witness in case, nurse for Margaret Sexton (SA 49-50).

**neave Laghlen, Ony**. 1586, subtenant on Earls Land (DP, 322).

**\*Ni Richard, Elis**. 1602, widow, petitioner (SA, 62-3).

## [N]

- Nagh, Richard.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183)
- Nagle James.** 1541 inquisition names him as renting from Franciscans (SA, 70-1).
- Nagle, John.** 1541 inquisition names him as renting from Franciscans (SA, 70-1).
- Nagle, John.** 1649, master of *St John* to L. (HCA2, 1189).
- Nangle, James.** 1647, mariner on the *John of Limerick* (HCA2, 790 & 792).
- Nartin, Patrick.** Father of William & Edmund O Nartin. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 451)
- Nash, David.** Leaseholder in Newcastle(IC, 487)
- Nashe, Downe.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 486).
- Nash, Edmond.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 314)
- Nash, Edward.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 307)
- Nashe, James ogo.** 1586, of Asketten, surviving, tenant of E of Desmond (DP, 91, 134, 139 & 466).
- Nash, James (Naish).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Bally Ellane (CSL, xliii)
- Nash, Leonard.** 1586, tenant on Askeaton manor (DP, 420).
- Nash, Morrish.** 1655, Landowner & Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 282, 296)
- Nashe, Richard.** 1586, surviving, tenant of E. of Desmond (DP, 133 & 484).
- Nate, Morris.** 1641, schoolmaster, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,172)
- Neale, David.** 1647, merchant on the *Middelburg* (HCA2, 381).
- Nelan, Patrick.** 1663, in possession of property claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325).
- Ne Longe, Tibbott.** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 64, 70)
- Nelson (Lieutenant Colonel Nellson).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437)
- Nelson, Edward (Neilson).** 1643, Vicar & Deponent (DEP 354-5)
- Netoghe, Teige mc Dermodo.** 1586, tenant on Earl's land (DP, 310).
- Newenham, George.** See **John Newenham**
- Newenham, John (Newman?).** 1642, Deponent (DEP, 299-300, 329-30, 1767-70). Father of

Thomas, Richard, John and George Newenham, all minors.

**Newenham, John.** See **John Newenham**

**Newenham, Richard.** See **John Newenham**

**Newenham, Thomas.** See **John Newenham**

**Newenham, Thomas. Grandfather of John Newenham** (DEP, 299)

**Newland, William** (sons William & John Newlan). 1683, warden of castle of L. (OP, p. 268 & 270).

**Newman (Mr Newman).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 414, 417)

**Newman, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Newgent, James.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 355, 549)

**Newgent, Jefferie.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 549)

**Newgent, John.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 355)

**Newgent, Redman.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 549)

**Newgent, Thomas.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 355)

**\*Neyland, Elizabeth.** 1642, wife of William Neyland, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 219)

**Neyland, William.** 1642 (deceased), Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 219)

**Nicholas, Elias.** 1642, Deponent, joiner (DEP 391-4)

**Nicholas, Philip.** Had a lease on lands in Meane (IC, 486)

**Nicholson, John.** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Nihell, Daniel.** 1635, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Nihell, David (Nihill).** 1655 (deceased), Burgess, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 358) Mortgage holder in Limerick City (CSL, 400). 1663, in possession of property claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325).

**Nihell, James.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Ballynoe (CSL, xliv)

**Nihell, John.** 1680, of L. gent. lessee of house in Mungret St (IQM, 1184).

**Nixon, George.** 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 162, 166-7)

**\*Nogle, Ann.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 534)

**Norr, John oge.** 1586, portreeve of Rathkeale (DP, 256).

**Norris, Capt.** 1586, executed James mcGarrott duffe Marescal (DP, 36).

**Norris, Sir Thomas.** 1585, M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 741).

**Norten, Samuell.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 497)

**Northcott, Phillip.** 1604, high Sheriff of County Limerick. (CBM. 47)

**Nugent, Walter.** 1643, Yeoman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 481)

**\*Ny Bryen, Slany.** 1655, Mortgage holder in Pubblebrien, daughter of Daniell O'Brien (CSL, 390)

**\*Ny Bryne, Margrett.** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien, mother of Dermott O'Brien (CSL, 394)

**\*Ny Gerrald, Ellen.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 279)

**\*Ny Mulryan, Shevan (Siobháin).** 1642, Widow. Mentioned in depositions (DEP 425)

**\*Ny Shihy, Mary.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 355)

## [O]

**Odell, John (Odle).** Son of Richard and Joan Bettesworth. 1642, Deponent (DEP 527-8) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Pallice (CSL, xliii) Landowner (CSL, 300). 1678-9, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743-4).

**Odell, Edward.** Had a lease on lands in Meane (IC, 486)

**Odell, Edward (The younger).** Had a lease on lands in Meane (IC, 486)

**Oells, William.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 443)

**\*Oge, Katherine.** 1663, in possession of property claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325).

**\*Oldridge, Mary** (William, daughter of). 1683, warden of castle of L. (OP, p. 268 & 270).

**Oliver, Charles.** 1692, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

**Oliver, Edward.** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 489)

**Oliver, Robert.** 1661, M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 741).

**Ormsby, Arthur** (Ormesby) 1669, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743).

**Ormsby, John.** 1692, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 743).

**Ormsby, Robert.** 1692, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 743).

**Orrery, Earl of.** 1666, purchase of Limerick (OP, p. 45).

**Osbourne, Henry.** 1618, Clerk of the Crown in Limerick (IC, 273)

**Osbourne, Richard.** 1618, Clerk of the Crown in Limerick (IC, 273)

**Ounton, Edward.** 1586, assigned land in Connello (DP, 373).

**Outred, Sir Henry (Oughtred).** Granted the seignory of Meane in the Munster Plantation (IC 485)  
Purchased the seignory of Muskrinowan als Beauily from Robert Stroud (IC, 488) 1641,  
Landowner in Kilnemonie, Rathinissai, Balinoe (WEBB, 422)

**Owsely, Michael.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 527)

**Oswell (Mr Owsewell).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 431)

## [O\*]

**O Bañan, Connor.** 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 173)

**O'Barry, Daniell.** 1655, Mortgage holder in Clanwilliam (CSL, 86)

**O'Barry, John (Bary, corrected from Donnell).** 1642, Husbandman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 440)

**O'Brady, Dermot.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1718)

**O'Brien (Earl of Thomond).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 818-9)

**O'Brien, Barnebie, (Earl of Thomond) (Barnebye/ Barnabie/ Barnaby).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 20-22, 25, 26, 27, 44, 45, 49) And Clanwilliam (CSL, 70) And Small County (CSL, 105) And Pubblebrien (CSL, 372, 375, 377) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437, 451, 461, 474, 482, 485) (LCI, #16, 23, 25, 47)

**Obryan, Bryan.** See Bryan Duff.

**O'Brien, Brien.** 1609, gentleman, owned weirs in the River Shannon which were destroyed by Limerick Corporation (SCC, 319)

**O'Brien, Christopher.** 1653 & 1656, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1707, 1747)

**O'Brien, Connor (Bryne).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 553, 819, 1698, 1707, 1710)  
1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 49)

**Obryan, Connor moyle.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 622).

**O'Brien, Daniell.** 1653 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1711)



**O'Brien, Daniel (Danll O Bryne/ Bryn/ O Bryan).** 1641, Mortgage holder in Loughall (WEBB, 412) 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 371, 377, 384, 390), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 426)

**O'Brien, Sir Daniell (Donnell O Bryne, O Bryon).** 1642 & 1653, Mentioned in depositions. Father of Teig O Brien (DEP,183, 1711) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 318-9, 329)

**O'Brien, Daniel,** (Viscount Clare). 1679, letter from L to cousin Donough in Dublin (IQM, 26).

**O'Brien, Dennis (O'Bryan).** Landowner in Newcastle (IC, 487) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 178-81, 337, 428)

**O'Brien, Derby (O Bryen).** 1642 & 1653, mentioned in depositions (DEP 585, 1763)

**O'Brien, Dermod (Dermone, Dermot).** 1642 & 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 397, 509, 529, 549, 1698, 1703, 1707, 1710, 1729-30, 1747)

**O Brien, Dermod (Esquire).** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 171, 481)

**O Brien, Dermod (Gentleman) (Dermott O Bryne).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Ballincurry/Ballinchurry (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

**O'Brien, Dermott (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Carduogh (CSL, xliv)

**O'Brien, Dermott/Dermod (O Bryne).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Cnocknegransye (CSL, xliv), Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 394)

**O'Brien, Dermott (O Bryne).** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 382)

**O'Brien, Dermott (Oge, O'Bryn).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 304)

**O'Brien, Donnogh (Earl of Thomond).** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 115, 344)

**O'Brien, Donogh (O Bryen).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 285, 523, 529)

**O'Brien, Donnogh (Esquire) (O Bryne).** 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 390-1, 393) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 478)

**O'Brien, Donnogh (O Bryne).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Ballihosty (CSL, xxxviii)

**O'Brien, Donnogh (O Bryne).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 325)

**O'Brien, Donnogh (O Bryne).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 326)

**O'Brien, Donnogh (O Bryne).** 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 381, 384, 390)

**O'Brien, John.** 1541, extorting from passers by. (SA, 72-3).

**O'Brien, John (O Bryn).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 333)

**O'Brien, Mahon.** 1541, of Carrigogunnel extorting wine (SA, 72).

**Obryan, Mahownde Begg.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 348).

**O'Brien, Morgan (Bryne).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Pallice (CSL, xxxviii)

**O'Brien, Morgan (Bryen).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Ballytarsny (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

**O'Brien, Morgane (Bryne).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Derryvane (CSL, xxxviii)

**O'Brien, Morogh (O Bryne).** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 379)

**O'Brien, Morrogh (O Bryne).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Cnocknegransye (CSL, xlv) Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 372)

**O'Brien, Mortagh (Mc Therlagh) (O Bryne).** 1642, 1652, 1654, mentioned in depositions (DEP 331, 345, 531, 585, 1707-8, 1692) Deponent (DEP 355-6) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam from Killinweary (CSL, xxxix)

**O'Brien, Mortogh (Morttagh Mc Bryen/ O Bryen/ O Bryne).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Longford (CSL, xxxviii), Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 19-22, 24-27, 30-32, 34-38, 46-49)

**Obryan, Moryertaghe.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 348).

**Obrien, Murrugho mc Dermodo (I Bryan).** 1586, baron of Inchequoyne in Thomond, Black Abbey formerly held by (DP, 364).

**Obryan, Murrogho moell (Morrogho moyle).** 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 349 & 664).

**Obryan, Murrogho mc Murriertogh.** 1586, lord Tanyst of Poblebryen, tenant of Earl (DP, 350).

**Obrien, Morogh.** 1586, attainted of treason, held Dungrot (DP, 705).

**O'Brien, Murtagh (Mortagh/Morrogh/Mortow) (Esquire).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183, 217, 219, 238, 317, 481, 529, 549)

**Obryan, Teige.** 1586, Murrogho mc Murriertoghe's brother, tenant of Earl (DP, 350).

**O'Brien, Teige.** 1609 of Gortbuny, swears on oath about the 40 corporation ploughlands (SA, 34-35).

**O'Brien, Teig/Teige.** 1642-3, Mentioned in depositions, youngest son of Sir Donnell O'Brien (DEP,183, 223, 371, 531, 585, 596)

**O'Brien, Teige (O Bryen/ O Bryne) (Esquire).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam, from Twogh/Tuogh (CSL, xxxix) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Clanwillian (CSL, xxxix) Landowner in

Ownneybeg & Coonagh (CSL, 8,9, 10, 33, 34, 41, 43, 45)

**O'Brien, Teige (O'Bryne).** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 378)

**Obryan, Teig McGyllduff,** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 623).

**Obryan ,Teig mcDonogho.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 625).

**O'Brien, Therlagh Mc Anlowne (Mc Brian, Thirlogh).** 1642 & 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 217, 585, 1692, 1698, 1763)

**O'Brien, Therllagh (O Bryne).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 34)

**O'Brien, Therllagh (O Bryne).** 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 372, 382)

**O'Brien, Ulick (Bren).** 1575, accused of rape. (SCC, 209)

**O Buoe, David.** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 170)

**O'Cahane, Shane.** 1583, mason c 60 yrs old, witness to inquisition into plot of land which may belong to St. Francis abbey (SA, 46-7).

**O Cahill, Edmond Mc William.** 1620, Taken into royal protection (CBM, 224)

**O Cahill, Teige.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 355)

**O Calla, Edmund (Oge, O Callan).** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP,175, 182, 298)

**Ocanbane, John.** 1586, subtenant on Earl's land (DP, 324 & 498).

**O Casy, Gnogher.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 331)

**O Casy, William.** 1642, Priest, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 238)

**O'Clohessy, David (O'Cloghissy).** 1565, Mason, juror, in case re drainage (SA 51-2).

**O Coman, John.** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170)

**O Conlane, Teig.** 1643, Priest, mentioned in depositions (DEP, 315)

**O Connor, Dermott.** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 64, 88)

**O Connor, Teige (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Ballyroe (CSL, xli)1655, Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

**Oconnowe, Dermodo.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 268).

**Oconnowe, John.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 267 & 316).

**O Cruttane, Thomas.** 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 145)

**Ó Cullaine, Daniell.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 273)

**O Cullaine, Danyell (O Cullane/ Donnell/ Callane).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 234, 322) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Poblepastine (CSL, xliii)

**O Cullaine, Edmond.** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)

**O Cullaine, John (O Culleane, O Collane).** Brother Phillip Collane. 1643, 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 321, 333, 344-5, 349, 1764) Deponent (DEP 341, 357) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 274)

**O Cullaine, Mathew (Gentleman) (O Cullane).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Poble Pastine (CSL, xliii)

**O Cullaine, Phillip (Collane, O Collane).** Brother of John O Collane. 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 333, 345, 347, 349, 356, 1764) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 283)

**Ó Cullaine, Téige (Mc Thomas, Ó Culleane/ O Collane, O Collins).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 234, 405) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 273-4)

**O'Dae, William.** 1577, husbandman, c 60yrs, witness giving evidence to inquisition into land (SA48-9).

**O Dallie, Connor.** 1655 (deceased), Mortgage holder in Pubblebrien (CSL, 382)

**Odaley, Donnell.** 1586, rhymer, tenant of Earl (DP, 230).

**O Daly, Donough.** 1643, Husbandman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 451)

**O Dalys, Gohory.** 1620, taken into royal protection while suing for pardon (CBM, 227)

**O Daniell, Dermud/Dermod.** 1655, Leasee in Limerick City (CSL, 412, 417)

**O Dea, Connor.** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 331)

**O Dea, Cornelius.** Bishop of Limerick (WEBB, 415)

**Odea, Dermod.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 601).

**O Deely, John.** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)

**O Deire, Charles.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 471)

**O Dellane, Donnell.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 327)

**O Dillon, Mahon.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 485)

**O'Donnell, Donogh (O'Donnill).** 1541 inquisition names him as renting from St. Peters Cell (SA, 71-2).

**O Donnell, Hugh (Roe).** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 65)

**O Donnohe, Richard (O Donnogh Hooe).** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP,175, 182, 298)

**O Donnohe, Robert (O Donnogh Hooe).** son of Richard (above) 1642, (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP,175, 182, 298)

**O Downane, Dermod Oge.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

**O Dowre, Adarrey.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 218).

**O Dreyer, John.** 1620, his son or nephew Dermond O Dyer was to reside with him while under protection. (CBM, 222)

**O'Dunne, Teige.** Gaelic Landowner in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**O Dunnyne, John.**1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584)

**O Dunnyne, Teige.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584)

**Odunta corba, Edmond** (alias Corobery Odurty). 1586, subtenant in Dungrot manor (DP, 705).

**O Durane, Gullopatricke (Gully Patrick/ Gillpatrick).** Fosterer of John Arthur. Wife Margaret Mc Cragh. 1641,1652 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 327, 331, 333, 343, 345, 347, 349, 355-7)

**O Dwane, Mahon (Mahowne).** 1652, Deponent (DEP 342)

**O Dwyer (Captain Dweir).** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1734)

**O Dwyer, Charles (O Dwire).** 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 588)

**O Dwyer, Connr (Dweire).** 1655, Mortgage holder in Abieowhnie (CSL, 3)

**O Dwyer, Cornelius (Dwire).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 238)

**O Dwyer, Dermond (O Dyer).** 1620, taken into royal protection (CBM, 222)

**O Dwyer, Edmond (Dwire).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 326, 348)

**O Dwyer, John (O Dwyr).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584)

**O Fahy, Thomas (O Ffahy).** 1642, Yeoman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 433)

**O'Farrella, Robert.** 1586, tenant on Askeaton manor (DP, 420).

**O Fenane, Donough (O Ffenane).** 1643, Husbandman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 451)

**O Flaherty, Murtagh (O Fflaherty).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584)

**O Flaherty, Teige (O Fflaherty).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584)

**O Fflyn, Charles.** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP171)

**O Flynn, Roger (Offlin).** 1642, Husbandman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391)

**O Forane, Thomas (O Fforane).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

**O Forehand, John.** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 493)

**Ogonawghte, Knonogher Ohowan mc Bryan.** 1586, son of Elena ne Cormocke, tenant of Earl (DP, 337).

**Ogonogh, McByrne,** see McReartagh mcBryan.

**O'Grady, Donogh (Donnogh).** 1620, solicitor, involved in a corruption case (SCC, 332, 552) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 285, 356)

**O Grady, John.** 1620, involved in a corruption case (SCC, 552)

**O'Grady, John mcTeige (Igrudey).** 1586, tenant of Earl in Fedamore (DP, 18 & 390).

**O Grady, Teige.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 348, 355, 509)

**O Gullaghane, Donnogh.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 523)

**Ohallynan, Cormac (Cormacius) oge.** 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 672).

**O Hallenan, John.** 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 590)

**O Halleron, Laughlen.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 285)

**O Hanane, Teig.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 325)

**O Hea, Charles.** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 34)

**O Hea, Connor (Connr) (Reagh).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Carrig (CSL, xxxviii) Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 33, 34, 45)

**O Hea, Dermott.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 216) 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 35)

**O'Hea, Donnogh.** 1655, Mortgage holder in Ownneybeg (CSL, 8)

**O Hea, Edmond (Mc Danl).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 35)

**O Hea, Edward? (Edd) (Mc Rickard).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 33)

**O Hea, John Mc Mahonye.** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 33)

**O Hea, Mahon (Mahone).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Grean (CSL, xxxviii)

Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 44)

**O Hea, Morrogh (Mc Nichollas).** 1652, Deponent (DEP 342) 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 34)

**O Hea, Morrogh (Mc Shane).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 33-35)

**O Hea, Morttagh (Mc Connor).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 35)

**O Hea, Richard.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 325)

**O Hea, Rory.** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 34)

**O'Hea, Rory Buy.** 1577, husbandman 42 yrs, witness giving evidence to inquisition re land.(SA, 49-50).

**O Hea, Shane (Mc Thomas).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 33)

**O Hea, Teige (Mc Donnogh).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 35)

**O Hea, Thomas.** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 44, 45)

**O Hea, William (Mc Firr).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 35)

**O Healdhe, James.** 1642, Butcher, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 273)

**O Helahea, Nicholas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 240)

**O Helihie, Morice.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

**Ohernan, Conor Rowe.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 621).

**O Heyne, Cormuck.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Carowbegg/Carhowbeg (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

**O'Heyne, Daniel (Donnell, Heyne).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions, son of John O'Heyne (DEP, 238) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Cahirrelly (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

**O'Heyne, John (O Hyne/ O Hine).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions. Father of Donnell (Daniel) O'Heyne (DEP,183, 186, 238, 425)

**O'Heyne, Teige (Heyne).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 509) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Cahirrelly (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix).

**OHeys, Cormack (OHeis).** 1620, involved in a corruption case (SCC, 552).

**O Hickey, Donogh (O Hicky).** 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 585).

**O Hickey, William (O Hicky).** 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 585).

- O Hiffernan, Hugh.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1735).
- O Hiffernan, Murtagh.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 217).
- O Hogan, Dennis.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 451).
- O Hogane, John.** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344).
- O Hogane, Konnochor.** 1586, tenant of the Earl (DP, 232).
- O Howrigan, John.** 1586, of Kallman, tenant of Earl (DP, 615).
- O Hourigane, John.** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 345).
- O Hurley, Thomas.** 1586, of Knocklyney, tenant of Earl (DP, 281).
- O Hurley, William oge.** 1586, free tenant in Clanwilliam (DP, 40).
- O Kaell, Teige mcPhillippe.** 1586, tenant of Ballinwreleyet al. (DP, 66).
- O Kahill, Philip.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 454).
- O Kahissy, Donnogho** (alias Denis). 1586, tenant in Morenett, chancellor of the city of the County of Limerick (DP, 45).
- Okahysse, John.** 1586, late constable of the Earl in his castle of Glenogra , tenant of Baneoge (DP, 30, 382 & 384).
- Okahisse, John.** 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 661).
- Okahytssy, John Braclaghe** (Bradagh). 1586, attainted, tenant of Earl (DP, 284 & 336).
- O Kahissy, William** bishop of Limerick. 1586, tenant of Ballynvealaghe (DP, 43).
- O Kelly, Dermot.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 321)
- O Kelly, Edmond.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 355)
- O Kelly, John.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1710)
- O Kelly, Mohowne.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 260)
- O Kelne, John.** 1641, weaver, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170)
- O Kennedy, John.** 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 585)
- O Kerrie, Gildecrew.** 1641, Landowner in Gortincarragh (WEBB, 420)
- O Kiefe, Ulicke oge (Ullicke).** 1620, taken into royal protection (CBM, 222)
- Okonno, Conoghor oge.** 1586, tenant of Earl of Desmond, surviving (DP, 147 & 490).



**O Konnor, John.** 1586, surviving one of the Earl's serjeants or under receivers, tenant of Earl. (DP, 182).

**Olagan, John.** 1586, of Ardepatrick, tenant of Earl (DP, 599).

**O Lenaghan, Donogh.** 1643, Husbandman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 451)

**Olloryne, Gohir.** 1586, of Clone, tenant of Earl (DP, 612).

**O Loghlen, Owny.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1698)

**O Lomasnye, Shane.** 1600, husbandman in Kilmallock, accused of trespass and robbery of corn in Ballingaddy (CBM, 7)

**Olyre, Dermod oge.** 1586, of Muskerrye, tenant of Earl (DP, 256 & 316).

**O Mackane, John.** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)

**Omakisse, John.** 1586, tenant of farm in Newcastle (DP, 437).

**O Many, Edmond.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 355)

**O'Michan, Rory.** 1609, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 38).

**O Mighane, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 369)

**O Mihill, Donogh.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286)

**O Mohurr, John (O Mohir, O Mawheir, O Mohan).** 1652, Deponent (DEP 331), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344-5, 347, 356, 1710)

**O Morris, Garrett.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions. May be Garrett Herbert. (DEP 523)

**O Mulryan, Connor (O Mulcyan).** 1643, Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 222)

**O Mulryan, Dermod (O Murrane).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 397)

**O Mulryan, Donnogh (O Mullreny).** 1643, Shoemaker, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 397)

**O Mulryan, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 425)

**O Mulryan, Loghlen (O Mullrean).** 1643, Shoemaker, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 397)

**O Mulryan, Mohowne (Mc Owen).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 257)

**O Mulryan, Owen (Mc Dermod) (Mulryen).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 257)

**O Mulryan, Teige (Mc Donogh).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 257)

**O Mulryan, Thadeus (Teig).** 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl, (DP, 347 & 669).

**O Murry, Doonough.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 451)

**O Murtell, Eanoghe.** 1586, tenant nr Lough Gur, husband of Katherine ni Dermod (DP, 33).

**O Nartin, Edmund.** Son of Patrick Nartin. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 451)

**O Nartin, William.** Son of Patrick Nartin. 1643, Tailor, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 451)

**O Neal, Donald.** 1586, land of (DP, 433).

**O Neile, Sir Phelemy.** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171)

**O Neile, Therlagh.** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171)

**Onownane, Richard.** 1586, tenantof Kyllrye (DP, 67).

**Onownain, Robert.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 456).

**O'Quyllan, Mahowne McDavy** (Mahownd Oquillane). 1586, tenant of Kilmeedy et al. (DP, 64 & 455).

**O'Quynan, Shane.** 1583, tailor, named in inquisition as paying rent on land of friary (SA, 47).

**O Ready, Daniell (O Redy).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584)

**O Ready, Donnough.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**O Ready, John.**1642, Smith, mentioned in depositions (DEP 576)

**O Ready, Teig.** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)

**O Reghery, William.** 1642, Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391)

**O Reirdan, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237, 326)

**O Reyne, Dermod.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 232)

**O Reyne, Donogh.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 232)

**O Scanekane, Teige.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 546)

**O Shee, Edmund.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183)

**\*O Shee, Mary (O Shea)** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 65, 70, 88)

**O Shien, Maghowne.** 1620, Taken into royal protection (CBM, 222)

**O Shihie, Owen.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 527)

**O'Shyelly, Shane.** 1583, mason c 60 yrs old, witness to inquisition into plot of land which may belong to St. Francis abbey (SA, 46-7).

**O Suilluan (O Sullivan), Owen.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 385)

**O Swyllevan, Donneley.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 221-2).

**O Teige, John (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Cnockanrad (CSL, xliii)

**O Teige, Donnough.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 368)

**O Toumy, Donnell.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 325)

**O Tracy, Dermod.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 576)

**O Trehir, Dermod.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 585)

## [P]

**Page, Edward.** Vicar General to the Bishop of Limerick. 1603, called for removal of armed troublemakers from Kylbrydie (CBM, 27)

**Parker, John (Gentleman).** 1643, Deponent (DEP 327) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Limerick (Lymicke) (CSL, xli) Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 282) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 416)

**Parker, Richard.** Had a lease on lands in Meane (IC, 486) Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 489)

**Parsons, Edward.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Parsons, John.** 1653 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1693)

**Partington, John (Pertington).** Father of Thomas. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 435-6)

**Partington, Thomas.** Son of John 1643, Deponent (DEP 435-6, 598-9)

**Pasey, Robert (Passy).** 1654, merchant of L., aged 30 (HCA2, 458). 1659, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Paule, Andrewe.** Wife mentioned, not named. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 230)

**Peacocke, Peeter.** 1642, Deponent (DEP 545-8)

**Peare, Robert.** 1683, warden of castle of L. (OP, p. 268 & 270).

**Peeters, George.** 1643, Deponent (DEP 339-342)

**Peirce, Hugh (Pearce)**, 1683, warden of castle of L. (OP, p. 268 & 270).

**Piersy, Piarse**. 1696. Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Peitchlie, John**. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 408)

**Pelham, Sir William**. 1586, remained at Askeaton and kept castle in repair (DP, 418).

**Pemberton, Edward**. 1698, of Baggottstown, depositions taken on his behalf re events round 1689-90 (IQM, 1423).

**Penwarden, John**. 1682, tenant in Limerick City (LCI, #44)

**Percy, Honnor**. Daughter of Tristrom Percy. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 502)

**Percy, Tristrom (Trustum)**. Father of John Martin and Honnor Percy, wife mentioned but not named. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 502)

**Perry, Edmond (Edmont Perrie)**. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1767) Deponent (DEP 1755-8) 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Small County (CSL, 101) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 440)

\***Perry, Joane**. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1755)

**Perry, William**. 1622, Customer (IC, 402)

**Persival, Sir Phillip**. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 279)

**Person, Thomas mcMorrice**. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 486).

**Peyton, Christopher**. 1586, signatory to inquisition (DP, 694).

**Phelps, Thomas**. 1699, No 220 in rent roll of Earl of I as holding building near Peter's Cell. (IQM, 1541).

**Phillips, Mathew (Ensign Phillips)**. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 429)

\***Phillips, Mary**. Wife of Peter Newman, later Ensign Mathew Phillips. 1643, Deponent. (DEP 423-4, 1743-6)

**Phillips, Robert**. Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Phillips, Thomas**. Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beaully (IC, 488) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 291, 368, 493, 521, 547, 577) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)

**Philpot, Ni (incomplete; Nicholas?)**. 1642, Signatory to depositions (DEP, 257-8, 286, etc) Mentioned in depositions (DEP 451.)

**Phippin, Joseph**. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Phisicke, Samuel.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 448)

**Pierce (Cornett Piers).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405)

**Pierce, Edmund.** 1643, Husbandman & Deponent (DEP, 234-5)

**Piercy, Peirce.** 1696, executor for Christopher White, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #60)

**Piercy, Robert (Pyrce).** 1642 (deceased), Yeoman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 415)

**Piggott, William (Lieutenant Colonel Pickott).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 283, 286-7, 289, 293, 295, 297-301), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 430)

**Pilkington, John.** 1642, Innkeeper & Deponent (DEP 497-500), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 501)

**Pittman, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 409)

**Planke, Edward (Plank).** 1643 (deceased), Weaver, mentioned in depositions (DEP, 229-30, 314, 576)

**Planke, Bushopp.** 1643, Deponent (DEP, 313-316)

**Plunkett, Gerrard.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 252)

**Plunkett, Richard (Captain).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 431-2)

**Poe, Samuel.** 1642, Vicar, mentioned in depositions, accused of turning Catholic. (DEP 385, 534)

**Polding, Thomas.** 1641, master of the *Neptune* in Limerick (HCA2, 28, see also 491 & 497).

**Ponsonbey, Capt. Henry.** 1663, in possession of property claimed by Ellinor Creagh (CS, 364).

**Pope, Richard.** 1653, Innkeeper, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1706)

**Pope, Richard.** 1699, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

**Pope, William (Lieutenant).** 1642, Deponent (DEP 559-71) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 449) 1657, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #2) 1661, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Potter, Elyas.** 1641, yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170)

**Potter, John.** 1643, Yeoman & deponent (321-4)

**Powell (Mr Powell).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 435)

**Powell, Giles.** 1675, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743).

**Powell, John.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1692)

**Powell, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 425)

**Powell, William.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391)

**Power, Andrew.** 1663, third s. of Nicholas (CC, 182).

**Power, David (Poore).** Grandson of Sir William Power. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 183, 349, 401, 543) 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 183)

**Power, Edmond.** 1648, Limerick merchant then in Nantes (HCA2, 816-18).1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405, 415)

**Power, John.** 1639, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 742).

**Power, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 523)

**Power, John.** 1690, of Drogheda, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

**Power, Nichollas.** 1641 & 1656, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171, 1706, 1726) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437, 484). 1663, deceased, merchant, m. Phillis Sexton, father of Dr. Nicholas, s of Thomas, br. of Thomas, owning properties in L. (CC, 182).

**Power, Dr. Nicholas.** 1663, s. and heir of Nicholas Power and grandson of Thomas Power; claiming properties in L. (CC, 182). 1663, case v sheriffs of L (CC, 429, 437).

**Power, Thomas.** 1613, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

**Power, Thomas.** 1663, obit 1647, f. of Nicholas and Thomas, grandf. of Dr Nicholas (CC, 182).

**Power, Thomas (Esquire).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Graige (CSL, xlv), Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 402, 408, 471-2)

**Power, William (Poore).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 194, 397)

**Power, Sir William (Poore.** Grandfather of David Power. 1641, Landowner in Cloncrough (WEBB, 416)1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 349, 501, 543) 1655, Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 273-7)

**Poyce, Robert.** 1600, husbandman in Kilmallock, accused of trespass and robbery of corn in Ballingaddy (CBM, 7)

**Prendergast, Piers (Prendergrass).** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 331)

**Prendergast, Thomas.** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 355)

**Price, Charles (Captain).** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 147) 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 261)

**Price, Henry/Henerye.** 1653, Deponent (DEP 1726) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 435) **Price, Henry.** 1660 & 1665, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Price, Nicholas.** 1569, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Prichard, Pauly (Polydore Pritchard).** 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 227, 314)

**Prowse, Andrew.** 1642, Deponent (DEP, 303-4, 511-2)

\***Prowse, Ellinor.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions. 'Partner' of Sicily Prowse (DEP 511)

\***Prowse, Sicily.** 1642, Widow, Mentioned in depositions. Sister of Andrew Prowse. (DEP, 303)

**Pudnor, John.** 1694, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #59)

**Pufinan, Ralph (-ufinan).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 214)

**Purcell, ?** 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p178).

**Purcell, Edmund (Pursell).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183, 493) Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Rynemulleene (CSL, xlv) Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 344, 351, 358, 361)

**Purcell, Garret Bawne.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183, 481)

**Purcell, Garrett.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Ballianrachane (CSL, xlv) Heir to lands in Pubblebrien (CSL, 384)

**Purcell, Garrott (Fitz Edmond).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561)

**Purcell, Garrott (Fitz James).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 559)

**Purcell, Gerrott.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Curra (CSL, xlv)

\***Purcell, Giles (Husband's name?).** 1655 (deceased), Widow, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 293)

**Purcell, James Oge.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 489)

**Purcell, James Roe.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 559)

**Purcell, John (Gentleman).**1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Cappagh (CSL, xliii)

**Purcell, John.** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 384, 394)

**Purcell, John (Mc William) (Pur-).** 1641, yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170)

\***Purcell, Katelin (O Purcell).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 335)

\***Purcell, More.** 1663, sent provisions to Irish at askeaton (CC, 375).

**Purcell, Patrick (Pursall) (Esquire, General).** 1641-2, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171, 174, 178, 180, 182-3, 186, 192, 198, 201, 209, 223, 229, 275, 295, 314-5, 332, 375, 413, 481, 486, 489, 514, 521, 559-60, 566, 1695, 1702-3, 1707-8, 1711, 1726, 1728, 1730, 1751, 1763) 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 140) Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 342, 344, 346, 347, 352)

**Purcell, Pierce** (Peter). 1586, of Croagh, tenant of Earl (DP, 109, 277, 292, 474 & 554).

**Purcell, Peirce (Piers Purcel).** Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487) 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 342, 346, 352, 355)

**Purcell, Richard.** 1609, of Bally na Carigny, swears on oath about the 40 corporation ploughlands (SA, 34-35).

**Purcell, Richard.** 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 343)

**Purcell, Theobold (Baron Loghmag-, Pursall).** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,174, 183, 198, 210, 223, 296, 490)

**Purcell, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 559) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 291, 297)

**Purcell, Ulick.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Ballinvyne (CSL, xliii)

**Purdon, George.** 1653, Deponent (DEP 1771)

**Purdon, John (Captain) (Purdom).**1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 229) 1655, Lessee in Connello (CSL, 310-11, 320) 1683, knows all about the Askeaton estate (OP, p. 282).

**Purdon, Simon.** 1689/90, mention in letter from t L. (IQM, 65).

**Purdue, John.** Freeholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Purefoy, William.** 1654, M.P. for Limerick City & Kilmallock (Lenihan, 741).

**Putally, James.** 1583, named as tenant on dispute land by d. Kathrin (SA, 47).

\***Putally, Kathrin.** 1583, widow c 60 yrs old, witness to inquisition into plot of land which may belong to St. Francis abbey, d. of James (SA, 46-7).

**Pye, James.** 1653 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1755, 1767)

## [Q]

**Quine, Robert (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii).



**Quisshen, Robert oge.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 206 & 324).

## [R]

**Ragg, John (Rages).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 335) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 416)

**Ragg, Robert.** Father of Thomas Ragg. 1643, Deponent (DEP 489-92)

**Ragg, Thomas.** Son of Robert Ragg. 1643, Carpenter, deponent on behalf of his father. (DEP 489-92)

**Rahaly, William.** 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 124)

**Raleigh, Garrett.** Recieved land from Sir Edward Fitton (IC, 481)

**Raleigh, Richard.** Recieved land from Sir Edward Fitton (IC, 481)

**Ranfford, Henry.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 576)

**Raskes, Richard.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405)

**Rawly, David (Rawleigh) (Alias Garuffe).** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 838, 879, 881-2)

**Rawly, Edmond.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 356, 584, 586) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Ballynamonamore (CSL, xl) Dower of the estate held by Ellean Rawligh/Raleigh (CSL, 80) Landowner in Small County (CSL, 110)

**\*Rawly, Ellean (Ellan Rawligh).** 1655, widow, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 80) And Small County (CSL, 108)

**Rawly, James (Rawlie).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 478)

**Rawly, John (Rawleigh).** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 489)

**\*Rawly, Margaret.** 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 108)

**Rawly, Morrish.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237, 348, 497, 509) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Aney (CSL, xl) Landowner in Small County (CSL, 110)

**Rawly, Redmond.** 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 108)

**Rawly, Richard.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 317) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 110)

**Raymond, Samuel (Reymond).** 1617, Granted the office of controller of the customs in Limerick's port (IC, 272, 402)

**Ready, Daniell (Redye).** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)

**Ready, John.** 1642, Smith, mentioned in depositions (DEP 546)

**Reagh, Mleaghlinn.** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 23)

**Reagh, Teige (Mc Donnell).** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1692)

**Reddan, Ignatius.** 1698, deposition taken before at L. re events round 1689-90 (IQM, 1423).

**Relly, Garrett gangagh.** 1586, of Ballynemony Moore, tenant of Earl (DP, 547).

**Relly, Maurice fitz Garrett.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 547).

**Rendon (Ensign Rendon).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 425)

**Reogh, Mc Carty (Mc Carthy).** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 138) 1642, Signatory to depositions (DEP, 185)

**Reoghe, Richard mc Thomas.** 1586, paying head rent (DP, 336).

**\*Reynes, Ann.** 1643, Deponent (DEP, 315)

**Reynes, George.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions, husband of Ann Reynes (DEP, 315)

**Reynold, James (FitzGerald).** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 170)

**Rice, Andrew.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 315)

**Rice, Bartholomew FitzDavid (Ryce).** 1647, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Rice, Bartholomew.** 1650, part owner of the *Eagle of Limerick* (HCA2, 667). 1654, brought *Trooper of Limerick* to L. (HCA2, 458). 1655, Burgess Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 400, 415, 431, 475-7, 479)

**Rice, David.** 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177). 1541, juror on inquiry into king's lands etc. (SA, 69).

**Rice, David.** 1573, witness to document (SA, 53-3).

**Rice, David.** 1595, 1601. Merchant trading to Bristol and La Rochelle, cargo list (BTI, 811, 918) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 400)

**Rice, David (Doctor).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 400)

**Rice, David FitzGeoffrey (Ryce).** 1611, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

**Rice, David FitzWalter (Ryce).** 1601, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Rice, Dominic.** 1642, goods on the *Elizabeth of Limerick* (HCA2, 468).

**\*Rice, Ellinor (Née Stretch).** Mother of Lawrence Rice. 1653, Widow, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1735, 1737)

**Rice, Edward.** 1687-8. High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

**Rice, Francis.** 1650, part owner of the *Eagle of Limerick* (HCA2, 667).

**Rice, Gilbert (Gillbert, Gillbertt).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 301, 315, 325)

**Rice, James.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 312, 314)

**Rice, James FitzWalter (Ryce).** 1635, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Rice, Laurence (Ryce).** 1642, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Rice, Lawrence.** Son of Ellinor. 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1737) 1655, Burgess, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 400, 410, 433) 1650, part owner of the *Eagle of Limerick* (HCA2, 667).

**Rice, Marcus.** 1663, in possession of property claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325).

**Rice, Nicholas (Reese).** 1595, Merchant trading to Waterford, cargo list (BTI, 790) 1601, Merchant trading to Cork, cargo list (BTI, 900)

**Rice, Nicholas,** 1653, merchant of L., aged 32 (HCA2, 451).

**Rice, Robert.** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Rice, Robert.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 297)

**Rice, Roger.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 297)

**Rice, Stephen.** 1663, of Kerry, apprenticed in L aged c 13 or 14 (CC, 393).

**Rice, Walter (Ryce).** 1588, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Rich, Marcus (Roch, Mark).** 1648, merchant age 30, at Amsterdam loaded cargo onto *Angel Gabriel* for L (HCA2, 616). 1650, of Wexford, master of the *Eagle of Limerick* (HCA2, 667).

**Richard (Captain Richard).** 1584, Arrested rioters (SCC, 456)

**Richardson, Stephen.** 1642, Yeoman, Deponent (DEP 433-4)

**Richford, George.** 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527)

**Richman, John.** 1643, Husbandman & deponent (DEP 451-2)

**Ridder, John.** 1642, Yeoman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 433)

**Ridgley, Willaim.** 1642, Deponent (DEP, 257-8)

**Ridle, James.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283)

**Rights, William.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 409)

**Rindersly, Anthony.** 1643 (deceased, Castle Warder, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 505)

**Risteene, Alexander.** 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 429)

**Roa, David son of John.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 467).

**Roberts, James.** Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beauuly (IC, 488)

**\*Roberts, Joane.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 240)

**Robins, Arthur.** 1586, to take oaths and inquire into concealed land (DP, 375, 675 & 694).

**Robins, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 210)

**Robinson (Mr. Robinson).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 436)

**Robinson, James.** 1686 & 1691, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704). 1698, goldsmith, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

**Robinson, T.** 1652, Signatory to depositions (DEP 331)

**Roche (Mr Roch).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 427-8)

**Roche, Alexander (Gentleman) (Allexander Roch).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Crome/Croom (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

**Roche, Daniell Oge.** 1642, Mason, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 259)

**Roche, David (Roch).** 1619, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701). Roche, David. 1629, Sheriff of L. City (disagrees w. Lenihan) sitting on commission re demolition by Ed. Sexton of Shambles. (SA, 45).

**Roche, David (Roch).** 1642, Burgomaster age 57, James and Michael Haly not in L (HCA2, 54).

**Roche, David (Fitz William) (Roch).** 1642, Burgess and deponent (DEP, 285-6) 1655 (deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 403, 413, 480)

**Roche, David (Roch).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Cahir Ivahally (CSL, xliv) Mortgage holder in Pubblebrien (CSL, 374) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 472)

**Roche, Dominicke FitzJurdane (Domynicke/Domnicke Roch).** 1597, 1616, 1618 & 1621, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700-1).1616, alderman accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 324, 527) 1620, Mayor of Limerick (CBM, 238) 1625, grant of Cahirleawye (BSIH, p. 39). 1641, Landowner in Loughall and Balliolahan (WEBB, 411, 420) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1771) 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 82, 85) And Costlea (CSL, 262, 269) And Connello (CSL, 308),

Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 412-3, 416, 418, 478). 1601-2, involved in case taken by Sexton re closed up gate (SA, 41). 1618, Mayor (SA, 62-3).

**Roche, Edmund.** (Roach). 1650, part owner of the *Eagle of Limerick* (HCA2, 667). 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1692)

**Roche, Edmund FitzStephen.** 1645, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Roche, Edward.** 1650, part owner of the *Eagle of Limerick* probably same as Edmond (HCA2, 667). 1636, merchant, age 23, servant of Tristram Mogridge (HCA1, 1023).

**Roche, Einy William (Roch).** 1640, Burgess, Leaseholder in Pubblebrien (CSL, 385)

\***Roche, Ellen (Roch) (née Purcell).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 291)

**Roche, Garrett (Roch).** 1655, Lessee in Limerick City (CSL, 404)

**Roche, George.** 1566, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1564, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1571, signatory to document, as alderman (SA, 68).

**Roche, George.** 1586, of Limerick, tenant of Earl (DP, 590).

**Roche, George (Fitz Robert) (Roch).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 403, 408)

**Roche, George (Gentleman) (Roch).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Ballinoe (CSL, xliv)

**Roche, George.** 1675 & 1695, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703). 1685-6 & 1691, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

**Roche, James (Fitz Thomas) (Roach).** 1642, Merchant, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 285)

**Roche, James (The elder).** 1642, Merchant, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286)

**Roche, James (The younger).** 1642, Merchant, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286) 1642, letter to father re safe arrival at Dover, cousin to James Haly (HCA2, 1049).

**Roche, John.** 1595, Merchant trading to Bristol, cargo list (BTI, 753)

**Roche, John.** 1641-2, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 174, 183, 297, 409) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 109)

**Roche, Jordan (Esquire) (Jordane Roch).** 1572, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1584, Accused of rioting (SCC, 456) 1588, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Roche, Jordan.** 1586, holding land of parsonage of Ballingarry (DP, 264).

**Roche, Jordan FitzGerald.** 1580, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Roche, Jordan.** 1639, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702). 1641, Alderman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 171, 1736) 1655 (deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 436, 465, 470-1)

**Roche, Maurice** (Roach, Morris). 1647, merchant with goods on Saviour (HCA2, 1144). 1649, letter from (HCA2, 1189).

**Roche, Morris (Morris Lord Roche, The Lord Viscount Roche of Ffermoy, Roach)**. 1641-3, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171, 174, 178, 180, 183, 186, 192, 198, 201, 209, 223, 296, 490, 648, 1703, 1726, 1729-30)

**Roche, Patrick** (Roch) 1647, owner of goods, brother in law of John Gould (HCA2, 1146).

**Roche, Philip**. 1598, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1602, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1602, mayor certifying letter (SA, 41-2).

**Roche, Piers (Roch)**. 1619, Fined and imprisoned for diverse offences (CBM, 171)

**Roche, Richard McThomas**. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 589).

**Roche, Robert**. 1586, lands of (DP, 431).

**Roche, Robert (Rooche)**. 1595, 1601. Merchant trading to Bristol and Waterford, cargo list (BTI, 758, 815, 914)

**Roche, Stephen**. 1587 Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1601, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1602, mayor (SA, 63-4).

**Roche, Stephen (Gentleman) (Roch)**. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Ballivulloge (CSL, xlv) Claimed interest on lands in Pubblebrien (CSL, 388-9)

**Roche, Thomas**. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286, 546)

**Roche, Tock**. 1698, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Roche, William**, 1614, of Cahirvalla, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

**Roche, William (Fitz Stephen) (Roch)**. 1629, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1642, Merchant, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 259, 285) 1655 (deceased), Burgess, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 359) And Pubblebrien (CSL, 382, 386, 389, 393)

**Roche, William**. 1660, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #9)

**Rochford, Daniel**. 1649, merchant of L (HCA2, 1188).

**Rochford, David** (Rochfort). 1575, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Rochford, David** (Rocheport). 1649, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1692) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 434)

**Rochford, Edward** (Rychford) 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

**Rochford, Edward**. 1637, lessee of *John & Dorothy* (HCA1, 1044).

**Rochford, Garrett.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 422-3)

**Rochford, George.** 1545, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 698).

**Rochford, George.** 1615-16, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

**Rochford, George (Rochfort).** 1642, Merchant, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237) . 1641-42, merchant, owner of goods on and lessee of the *Elizabeth of Limerick* (HCA2, 15, 468, 1051 & 1059). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401, 425, 443-4) (LCI #7)

**Rochford, George FitzPatrick.** 1641, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Rochford, Patrick.** 1541, goods extorted from. (SA, 72-3).

**Rochford, Patrick.** 1561, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Rochford, Philip.** 1542, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1565, Juror, in case re drainage (SA 51-2). 1571, signatory to document, as alderman (SA, 68). 1569, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Rochford, William.** 1614, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

**Rochford, James.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437)

**Roe, Connor (McShan).** before 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 9)<sup>17</sup>

**Roe, Garrett.** 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of E. of Desmond (DP, 144 & 489).

**Roe, James.** 1680, of L. skinner, assigned interest in house in Mungret St (IQM, 1184). 1684, of L. fellmonger, leasing out house in Mungret St. (IQM, 1203).

**Roe, Morogho mcDermott.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 592).

**Roe (Teige or Dermott).** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1711)

**Rogers (Mr Rogers, son of David Rogers).** 1641, Leaseholder in Ardagh (WEBB, 413)

**Rogers, Humphrie (Humphry).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 411, 441)

**\*Rogers, Isabell.** 1641, Wife of Mr Rogers (WEBB, 413)

**Roine, Pierce.** 1642, laded *Elizabeth* at L (HCA2 1059)

**Roles (No first name)**1642 (deceased), Father of the other Roles; no first name for either. Mentioned in depositions (DEP 498)

**Roles (No first name).** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 498)

**Roname, Philip (Ronan).** 1601, Merchant buying from Bristol, cargo list (BTI, 903) 1616, Accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527)

---

<sup>17</sup> His name is Mentioned when the text addresses land mortgaged to his heirs

**Ronane, Denish.** 1655, Merchant, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404, 416)

**Ronane, James.** 1650, part owner of the *Eagle of Limerick* (HCA2, 667).1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1737) 1655 (deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 409, 412, 415, 416, 418) (LCI, #44)

**Ronane, Nicholas (Ronan).** 1650, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).1650, part owner of the *Eagle of Limerick* (HCA2, 667). 1653, Merchant & Deponent (DEP 1694-7) 1655, Mortgage holder in Limerick City (CSL, 416), Burgess, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 402)

**Ronane, Patrick.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 417)

**Ronane, Philip.** 1619 & 1622, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701-2).

**Ronane, William (The younger).**1655, Merchant, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401, 409, 414)

**Roo, Brian.** 1586, of Lackyn Grenan, attainted tenant of Earl (DP, 285 & 671).

**Rose, Thomas.** 1674, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703). 1696, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

**Rosier, Robert.** 1586, to take oaths and inquire into concealed land (DP, 375 & 675).

**Rourke, Bryan.** 1693, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #57)

**Rowley, David.** 1586, of Cloghatacka, tenant of part of Boherowen (DP, 47).

**Roys, Henry.** 1541, land called after him (Crown Surveys, p180).

**Ruchbarde, Edward.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 271).

**Rugg, Henry (Rugge).**1641, Signatory to many depositions (DEP,301-2, 175, 177, 187, 189, 219, 252, 254, 273-4 298, 300, 307-10, etc)

**Rule, John.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 438)

**Rupe, David de.** 1586, charter witness (DP, 704).

**Rush, Jordane.** 1655, Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 283)

**Russell, Edmund.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561) 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 351)

**Russell, James (Rushell).** Owned land in Ballygibbon (IC, 485)

**Russell, John.** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 485)

**Russell, Thomas.** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Russell, Thomas (Rushell).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 351) 1655, Juror of inquisition



in Connello, from Ballipoline (CSL, xliii) Landowner in Connello (CSL, 288)

**Russell, Thomas.** 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 149)

**Russell, William.** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Rutham, Symon (Cornet).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 447)

**Ryall (Mr Ryall).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 425)

**Ryane, Anthony (Ryan).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Cnockeneagh/Cnockneagh (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

**Ryane, Cahire.** 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 4)

**Ryane, Charlles.** 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 4, 10)

**Ryane, Connor (McWilliam).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Cappanhanagh (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix), Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 4,6) Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 28, 29, 36)

**Ryane, Connor (Mc Mleaghllin).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 30, 33)

**Ryane, Cormocke.** 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 9, 10, 11)

**Ryane, Derby.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 216-7)

**Ryane, Dermott.** 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 4,6), Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 23, 24, 30)

**Ryane, Donnogh (Ryan).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 28-30)

**Ryane, Edmond.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Cnock Isintry (CSL, xxxviii)

**Ryane, James.** 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 7)

**Ryan, James (Rien).** 1663, in possession of property claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325).

**Ryane, John (Ryan) (Esquire).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Anagh (CSL, xxxvii), Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix) Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 6, 7, 10, 36) Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 87)

**Ryane, Henry.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Capanenahinagh (CSL, xxxviii) Landowner in Clanwilliam, huband of Juan Barrie (CSL, 62)

**Ryane, Hugh.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 437)

**Ryane, Maccragh.** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 29, 31)

**Ryane, Mahone (Mc Owen, Mahon).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 24, 28, 29)

**Ryane, Mathew (Oge).** 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 9)

**Ryane, Mleaghtln (Mleaghllin).**1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 29, 38)

**Ryane, Morgane (Morgan).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Cnocke Erry/Cnocknerry (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

**Ryane, Phillip (Mc Teige).** 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg and Coonagh (CSL, 10, 28, 29, 38)

**Ryane, Roger.** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 28, 29, 36)

**Ryane, Rorie (Mc Teige).** 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 7)

**Ryane, Teig.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Doone (CSL, xxxviii)

**Ryane, Teig.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Ganyvane (CSL, xxxviii)

**Ryane, Thomas (Ryan).** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 23, 24, 28, 33, 37)

**Ryan, Walter FitzPatrick.** 1577, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Ryane, William (oge).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 472, 588)

**Ryane, William.** Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 31, 32, 49)

**Ryane, William (Esquire).** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 61)

**Rydall, Richard.** 1586, tenant of E of Desmond, in Rahennahan; died without pardon after the rebellion, and without heir as is said (DP, 102,169 & 469).

**Ryrdane, John.** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 21)

**Ryrdane, Rory (Riurdane).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 325)

**Ryrdane, William (Reirdane).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 201) 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 21, 25)

**Ryuee, William (Ryves).** 1641, Signatory to depositions (DEP, 327, 351, etc)

## [S]

**St. Leger, Robert (Sentleger).** 1541 inquisition names him as taking a bell from the Franciscans (SA, 70).

**St. Leger, William.** 1639, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 742).

\***Sachill, Ann.** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC 487)

**Sadller (Colonel Sadller).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 431)

**Saint Leiger, Sir William (Warham Sentleger).** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 147) 1643, Mentioned in depositions; Lord President of Munster (DEP 194)

**Salfield, Henry.** 1662, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Sarsfield, James.** 1643, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Sarsfield, John** (Sarfeld). 1573, witness to document (SA, 53-3).1602, Recorder of L., certifying letter (SA, 41-2).

**Sarsfield, Maurice McEdmonde** (Sarsfell). 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 110, 277 & 475).

**Sallman, Thomas.** Had a lease on lands in Meane (IC, 486)

**Salmon, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 485, 546)

**Saunders, George.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 436) 1656, Deponent (DEP 1706-9)

**Saunders, George.** 1656 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions. Brother also George Saunders. (DEP 1707)

**Sandry, Robert.** 1643 (deceased), Weaver, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 293)

**Sarsfield, Ignatius.** 1663, giving testimony in case of Sir James Galwey (CC, 380).

**Sarsfield, John.** 1609, Recorder for the Limerick Corporation, he was involved a riot (SCC, 319) 1619, A 'tabernacle' (Catholic altar) was erected near his home. (CBM, 219)

**Sarsfield, Patrick.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1729) 1655, Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 284) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 419). 1663, giving evidence for Galwey family (CC, 380).

**Savage, Sir Arthur.** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 64)

**Savage, Edward** (Sauadge/ Savadge). 1642 (deceased), Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 291, 441)

**Savage, Thomas** (Savadge). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401)

**Saxey, Willm** (William). 1603, Ordered Sheriff of Limerick to remove armed troublemakers from Kylbrydie (CBM, 28)

**Scaruage, James.** 1641, Landowner in Ballydeganagh (WEBB, 420)

**Schoole, Edmond (Scoole).** 1620, involved in a corruption case (SCC, 552)

**Scoland, John.** 1595, Merchant trading to Bristol, cargo list (BTI, 762)

**Scotts (Mr Scotts).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 412)

**Scurlogis, Robert.** 1586, charter witness (DP, 704).

**Seely, John.** 1644, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 447)

**Searle, Michael.** 1694, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

**Senan, Nicholas.** 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p183).

**Senson, Jacob,** 1642, of Flushing master of *Salt Kettle* at L. (HCA2, 263).

**Serle, Thomas.** 1641, Signatory to depositions (DEP, 265, 268, etc)

**\*Serles, Lady Meredith.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1692)

**Sexton, Arthur (Sexten).** 1609, gentleman, fined for destroying Brien O'Brien's weirs (SCC, 319)

**Sexton, Christopher (Sexten, Sextten).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 437) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 400, 402, 409, 413-4, 428, 439, 450-1, 474-5, 484) Owned a horse mill (CSL, 416-8) 1657, Alderman, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #1)

**Sexton, Edmond (Sexten).** See Sexton Annals for multiple entries.1606, 1611, 1619 & 1623, Mayor of L. N.B called Edward in 1619 &1623 (Lenihan, 700-2). 1616, involved in a lawsuit with merchants and rioters who were keeping him in lawsuits and had destroyed his house after he was given St. Maryhouse and surrounding lands (SCC, 138, 323, 379, 527). 1619 to be a commissioner (BBL, 167).

**Sexton, Edmond (the younger).** 1637, a Catholic fined for religious crimes against his late Protestant father (SCC, 379) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 429)

**Sexton, Edward.** 1618-19, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).1629, Sheriff of L. City (disagrees w. Lenihan) sitting on commission re demolition by Ed. Sexton of Shambles. (SA, 45).

**Sexton, Francis (Sextton).** 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 385)

**Sexton, G.** 1541 inquisition names him as receiving a chalice from the Franciscans (SA, 70).

**Sexton, George.** 1541 inquisition names him as receiving a vestment from the Franciscans (SA, 70). 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

**Sexton, George (Sexten).** 1615, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701). 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527)

**Sexton, Sir George.** Leaseholder in Logher/ Bouchier's Hill (IC, 482)

**Sexton, Humfrey.** 1541 inquisition names him as receiving a chalice from the Franciscans (SA, 70).

**Sexton, James,** 1624, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Sexton, James (Sexten).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 419, 421)

**Sexton, James FitzGeorge.** 1646, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**\*Sexton, Joan.** 1637, wife to Edmond the elder, mother to Edmond the younger, on trial for religious crimes against her husband (SCC, 379)

**Sexton, John.** 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264)1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 415) (LCI #12)

**Sexton, John (jnr).** 1663 enfeoffed by Nicholas Power (CC, 182).

**\*Sexton, Margaret.** 1577, wife of Piers Comine, giving evidence in inquisition on land (SA, 49).

**Sexton, Maurice.** 1600, Porter, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 65, 70)

**Sexton, Phillip.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437)

**\*Sexton Phillis.** 1663, m to Nicholas Power (CC, 182).

**Sexton, Simon.** 1573, town clerk, witnessing document (SA, 52-3).1577, town clerk, taking inquisition (SA 47-8).

**Sexton, Stephen.** See Sexton Annals. 1584, of L. gent.conveyance of his interest in Robertstown (IQM, 65). 1585, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Sexton, William.** 1642, Mason, mentioned in depositions (DEP 577)

**Shanechane (Mr Shanechane).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 436)

**Shanechane, Mleaghllin (Sheanchane).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)

**Sharpe, Robert.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 553)

**Shearlle (Colonel Shearlle/Shearles).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437, 439).

**Shehan, Maurice.** 1586, holding Rathmore (DP, 27) and Cloghindullordy (Clogha doolarty) (DP, 29), Dunkip (DP, 312).

**Shehe, John.** 1630, witness to lease from Earl of Ormond to William Haly (NLI D3789).

**Sheighan, Maurice.** 1586, leasing Rathmore castle (DP, 391).

**Sheely, Thomas.** 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 428)

**\*Shepherd (Mrs Shephard).** 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 230)

**Shenane, Andrew.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

**Sherland, Marks.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 367 (erased))

**Sheron alias Geoffrey.** 1586, holding Kyllfrushe (DP, 27).

**Sherwin, Anthony (Mr Sheruin).** 1642 & 1653, Deponent (DEP, 297-330, 1775) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 429)

**Shicky, Maurice.** 1586, of Dune, enant of Earl (DP, 610).

**Shighane, Connor (Sheighane).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 329)

**Shighane, Danyell (Gentleman) (Shychan).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Dishert (CSL, xliii) Landowner in Connello (CSL, 325)

**Shighane, John (Sheghane).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 329)

**Shihy, Brian.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 485)

\***Shihy, Cristian (Née Fox).** 1653, Widow, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1735)

\***Shihy, Ellan (Née Butler) (Sheehy).** 1655, Widow, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 256, 300)

**Shihy, Morrogh (Sheehy/Shighy/Shighye).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 254, 267)

\***Shihy, Shily (Sheehy, Née Purcell).** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 342, 346, 352, 355)

**Shihy, Edmund (Shehy/ Sheehy).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 282, 284, 287, 305)

**Shihy, Owen.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 256-7)

**Shoemaker, David (David the Shoemaker).** Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419)

**Short, Mihill.** 1684, witness to lease of house in Mungret St. (IQM, 1203).

**Shrimson, Richard.** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 489)

**Shurdy, David (Mc Phillipp).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 234)

**Shurlyes, Raulfe.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 415)

**Shute, Robert (Shutt).** 1660, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).1665, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23)

**Shynan, John.** 1586, tenant of earl (DP, 602).

**Sidley, Henry.** Freeholder in Newcastle (IC, 487) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 485)

**Sidley, Roger (Sedley).** Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487) 1642, Deponent (DEP 485-8)

**Silly, John.** Son of Thomas 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 485)

**Silly, Thomas.** Father of John. 1642 (deceased), mentioned in depositions (DEP 594)

**\*Simkins, Thomasie.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283)

**Simpkin, James.** Had a lease on lands in Meane (IC, 486)

**Sinte, Daniel.** 1655, Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 311)

**Skellan, Stephen,** 1642, seen at siege of castle, partner with Haly (HCA2, 1063 & 1068).

**Skelton, Anthony.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Rahan (CSL, xlv)

**Skeolane, Mr.** 1683, purchaser of old Custom House (OP, p.276).

**Skeolane Edward.** 1628, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Skeolane, John (Skoylone).** 1541, merchant, inquisition names him as receiving candlesticks from the Franciscans (SA, 70). 1541 inquisition names him as renting from Franciscans (SA, 70-1).

**Skeolan, John.** 1612, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

**Skeolane, John.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 445)

**Skeollane, Stephen (Skeohane/Skeolane/Skoland).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 285-6) 1655, Burgess, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 427, 432, 434, 440, 445-6)

**Skeolan, Stephen FitzDavid.** 1651, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Skigg, John.** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 320, 385, 1707, 1751)

**Skiner (Captain Skiner).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 438)

**Skowle, Edward.** 1586, holding lands of Ballynskowligg (DP, 25).

**Skyddy, Thomas.** 1663, to be made clerk of ground and clerk of peace for Limerick and Clare in 1647 (CC, 400).

**Slingsbey, Sir Francis.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 309)

**Slone, John.** 1642 (deceased), Husbandman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 441)

**Smith (Quartermaster Smith).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 433)

**\*Smith, Elizabeth ( The Widow Smith).** Husband Robert, deceased by 1643. 1643, Deponent (DEP 574-5) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 436)

**\*Smith, Alice.** 1642, Widow with children. Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Smith, Cuthbert.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 315, 343)

**Smith, John.** Wife & children mentioned, not named.1642-3, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 229,

252)

**Smith, Sir Piercy (Smyth).** 1642, signatory to depositions (DEP,198-9, 210-11, 238-9, etc) 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 146)

**Smith, Richard (Smerth).** 1642, Warder of the Castle & Deponent (DEP 537-8, 549)

**Smith, Ricard (Captain).** 1603. Accused of placing a 'great and intolerable burden' upon the citizens of Limerick as Sessor (CBM, 30) 1608, owner of *Unicorn* laded at L. (HCA1, 527).

**Smith, Robert.** 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 574)

**Smith, Robert.** 1670, Goldsmith, took out a lease on Corporation Lands, 1693, Alderman (LCI, #24, 32, 38, 57) 1674, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703). 1684, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

**Smith, Robert (Smyth).** 1698, deposition taken before at L. re events round 1689-90 (IQM, 1423).

**Smith, William (Smitt).** 1655, mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 318)

**Southnell, Richard.** 1619, Treasurer, to be a commissioner (BBL, 167).

**\*Southwell, Ann (Née Dowdall)(Not the Lady Ann)** Wife of John Southwell, Daughter of Sir John Dowdall. 1642, Widow, Deponent (DEP 493-6) Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**\*Southwell, Lady Ann .** Mentioned in depositions (DEP 385, 425, 521, 1702, 1727) 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 148) And Connello (CSL, 270, 283, 299, 302) And Pubblebrien (CSL, 371) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 480)

**Southwell, John.** Husband of Ann Southwell, son of Edmund 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 314, 334, 336, 569)

**Southwell, Edmond/Edmund (Esquire).** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488) 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 314, 521) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 300, 303) Father of John Southwell (DEP 493)

**Southwell, Robert.** 1642, Signatory to depositions (DEP,183, 185, 260, 287-8, etc)

**Southwell, Richard (Sowthwell).** Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beauily (IC, 487) 1610, took out a lease on lands in Clonagh (WEBB, 407) 1621, delivered ale-house licences to Limerick City, collected charges for the building of a courthouse (Cessions Howse) (CBM, 177, 178) 1622, Sheriff (IC, 410) 1641, Landowner in Rathronan (WEBB, 422) Great Grandfather of The Honorable Sir Thomas Southwell (LCI, #63) 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 156). 1663, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743).

**Southwell, Thomas.** 1642, Deponent (DEP 521-2)

**Southwell, Thomas (Captain).** 1655 (deceased), Mortgage holder and Landowner in Connello (CSL, 295, 299) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 415, 427)

**Southwell, Thomas (Esquire).** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 371)



**Southwell, The Honorable Sir Thomas.** 1695, M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 741). 1698, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #62)

**Sowden (Mr Sowden).** 1665, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23)

**Sowdon, John.** 1680, clerk, named as deceased tenant of house in Mungret St (IQM, 1184).

**Soyle, Hugh.** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488)

**Spencer, Giles(Geiles).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 416) 1680, witness to conveyance of house in Mungret St (IQM, 1184). 1682, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Spencer, Thomas.** 1698, yeoman of Cahirasty, deponent re events round 1689-90 (IQM, 1423).

**Spicer, Daniell.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 317)

**Spitman, Marcus.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391)

**Springe, Thomas (Gent.),** 1586, sonof Karhetine ni Dermod. (DP, 33).

**Stack, Joseph.** 1621, Merchant, delivered ale-house licences to Kerry (CBM, 177)

**Stacke, Edmond (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Carrigogunill (CSL, xlv)

**Stacpoole, Bartholomew (Stockpoole, Stackpol).** 1596, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).1599 merchant chartering *Phoenix* (HCA1, 431).

**Stacpoole, Bartholomew (Esquire) (Stackpole, Barthollomew, Stackpolle, Stackepolle) .** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1731) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Millicke (CSL, xlv), Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv), Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 161-2, 172, 178, 188) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401, 403-4, 416, 426, 428, 431, 436-7, 452, 484)

**\*Stackpole, Ellen (Elline Stacpolde).** 1541 inquisition names her as renting from St. Peters Cell (SA, 71-2).

**Stacpoole, James (Stackpol).** 1542, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 698).

**Stacpoole, James (Stackpoll).** 1616, Merchant, accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527)

**Stacpoole, James FitzBartholomew (Stackpol).** 1626, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Stacpoole, John (Stackpol).** 1547, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1555, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Stacpoole, John (Stackpole).** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1736)

**Stacpoole, Leonard (Stackpole).** 1576, Merchant trading to Cork, cargo list (BTI, 692)

**Stacpoole, Nicholas (Stakebole)** 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys,

p177).

**Stacpoole, Nicholas** (Stackpole). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 429)

**Stacpoole, Patricke** (Stackpole). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 431)

**Stacpoole, Philip** (Stackpole). 1688, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Stacpoole, Thomas** (Stackpol). 1589. Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Stacpoole, Thomas** (Stacpoll). 1671, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI,# 27)

**\*Standish, Ann.** 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 128)

**Standish, Edward (Standis).** 1641 & 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 327, 348-9, 351, 501)  
1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 282)

**\*Standish, Elizabeth.** 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 128)

**\*Standish, Faith.** 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 128)

**\*Standish, Marye.** 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 128)

**Standish, Sir Thomas.** 1624, involved in a dispute with Walter Browne over a dam Browne had built. (SCC, 355) Had four daughters; Elizabeth, Ann, Faith and Marye (CSL, 128)<sup>18</sup>

**Standllie (Mr Standllie).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 435)

**Standley, Sir William.** 1586, one of his men tenant in Cloughatacka (DP, 42).

**Stanton, Philip.** 1586, charter witness (DP, 704).

**Starkey, Nicholas.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 445)

**Stephens (Mr Stephens).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 400-1, 415)

**\*Stephens, Elizabeth (Stevens.** 1642, Deponent, widow (DEP, 250-254)

**Stephens, James (Steevens).** 1642, Glover, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 577)

**Stephens, John (Stevens).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 314)

**Stephens, Richard (Stevens).** 1642, Deponent (DEP, 331-2)

**Stephens, Thimotie.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 410)

**\*Stephenson, Margrett (Née Bryne).** 1655, Widow, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 372-3, 375-87, 389, 392)

---

<sup>18</sup> Canon Begley mentions that some lands in Tullibracchi are held by the heir of Sir Thomas Standish, but does not name the heir in question (WEBB, 407)

**Stephenson, Olliver.** 1586, tenant on land (DP, 338).

**Stephenson, Oliver (Oliuer, Olivery, Stephens?) (Colonel).** Son of Richard. 1641, Landowner in Ardagh (WEBB, 413, 422) 1642-3, (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171, 178, 180, 183, 192, 201, 209, 226, 291, 296, 314-5, 332, 334, 343, 368, 486, 514, 521, 649, 1692, 1703, 1707-8, 1726, 1729-30). 1663, s. of Richard, had conveyed Dunmoylin to Sir Nich. Comyn (CC, 197).

**Stephenson, Richard (Esquire) (Stiphenson/ Stevenson).** Father of Oliver 1622, Manucaptor (IC, 410) 1641, Landowner in Garran ny Croake, Garran ny Boy, Kiltenan, and Kappali (WEBB, 416, 422) 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 259, 285, 373, 409, 493, 569) 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Connello (CSL, 291, 293, 311-3, 320-4, 326, 328, 332, 334). 1663, s. of Richard, had conveyed Dunmoylin to Sir Nich. Comyn (CC, 197).

**Stephenson, Valentine.** 1682, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #44)

**Steples, Thomas.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 448)

**Stepney, Joseph.** 1686, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

**Stokes, John.** 1642, Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 208)

**Stone, John.** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP,186, 291, 429)

**Storff, Engineer Col.** 1672, papist, has inspected Limerick Castle and says will fall easily (OP, p.105).

**Story, Burke (Bourke).**1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Castleconnell (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

**Stritch, Andrew.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 411)

**Stritch, Arthur (Strich).** 1584, Bailiff accused of rioting (SCC, 456)

**Stritch, Bartholomew (Stretch).** 1541, juror on inquiry into king's lands etc. (SA, 68-9).

**Stritch, Bartholomew FitzJames.** 1593, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Stritch, Bartholomew FitzNicholas (Stretch).** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1726)

**Stritch, Bartholomew FitzStephen (Stretch).** 1653 & 1656, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1706, 1726) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 409)

**Stritch, Christopher (Streche).** 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

**Stritch, Edward (Stretch).** 1594, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Stritch, Edward (Stretch).** 1655 (deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 422)

**\*Stritch, Elizabeth (Stretch).** 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 105)

**Stritch, Geffry (Jeffery Strich).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 229, 521) 1655, Tenant in

Connello (CSL, 297)

**Stritch, Geoffry.** 1655, Property owner/ Leasee in Limerick City (CSL, 403, 406)

**Stritch, George** (Stridch). 1541, juror on inquiry into king's lands etc. (SA, 69).

**Stritch, George (Strietch).** 1602, owed a large sum to John De Ballante (CBM, 35)

**Stritch, James** (Stretch). 1550, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1554, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Stritch, James** (Stritch). 1571, signatory to document, as alderman (SA, 68).

**Stritch, James** (Stretch). 1616, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701). 1619, Paid out of fines for assisting the court in indicting Piers Roch (CBM, 172)

**Stritch, James** (Stretch). 1655 (deceased), Alderman, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 254) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 424, 428, 449)

**Stritch, James FitzJohn** (Stretch). 1616, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701). 1627 Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

**Stritch, James (Fitz Nicholas)** (Stretch). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401, 410)

**Stritch, James (Fitz Piers).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 419, 421)

**Stritch, James (Fitz William)** (Stretch). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 441)

**Stritch, John (Strech).** 1576, Merchant trading to Cork, cargo list (BTI, 689). 1578, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Stritch, John (Streech).** 1604, accused Olyveries Bourcke of stealing his livestock and goods (CBM, 57)

**Stritch, John.** 1599 merchant chartering *Phoenix* (HCA1, 431).

**Stritch, John FitzBartholomew** (Stretch). 1582, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700). Mayor of Limerick before 1584 (SCC, 456). 1583, Mayor of L, organising inquisition. (SA, 46-7).

**Stritch, John FitzGeorge** (Stretch). 1541 inquisition names him as renting house from Franciscans (SA, 71). 1541, wine extorted from his ship (SA, 72). 1549, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Stritch, John FitzJohn.** 1595 & 1616, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700-1). 1617 & 1622, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701-2).

**Stritch, Lucas** (Lucass, Luke) (Stretch). 1636, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1655 (deceased), Burgess, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 194-5, 210, 215) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 435-6)

**Stritch, Micaell/Michaell** (Stretch). 1647, merchant on the *Middelburg* (HCA2, 381). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 423, 435)

**Stritch, Myles** (Stretch). 1546, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Stritch, Nicholas** (Stretch). 1541 inquisition names him as renting from Franciscans (SA, 70-1).

**Stritch, Nicholas** (Stretch). 1577, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Stritch, Nicholas** (Stretch). 1609, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 37).

**Stritch, Nicholas (Strech, Strich)**. 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 61) And Pubblebrien (CSL, 378, 388-9) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 409, 415, 422, 426, 437, 479)

**Stritch, Nicholas (Oge)** (Stretch). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 477)

**Stritch, Nicholas FitzBartholomew** (Stretch). 1579, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Stritch, Nicholas FitzNicholas** (Stretch). 1614 Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

**Stritch, Piers** (Peter, Strich). 1578 Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1584, Bailiff accused of rioting (SCC, 456)

**Stritch, Richard** (Stretch). 1565, former Mayor of L. mentioned in document of that date (SA, 52).

**Stritch, Richard**. 1572, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Stritch, Stephen** (Stretch). 1631, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1642 & 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286, 1726) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437)

**Stritch, Thomas** (Strech). 1573 & 1579, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1576, Merchant trading to Waterford, cargo list (BTI, 694)

**Stritch, Thomas FitzWilliam** (Stretch). 1590, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Stritch, Thomas** (Stretch). 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 170-1) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 416, 437)

**Stritch, Thomas** (Stretch). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 413)

**Stritch, Thomas** (Streeth) 1643, passenger on the *Fortune of Dunkirk* (HCA2, 508). 1647, part owner of the *John of Limerick* (HCA2, 790). 1648, merchant shipping goods on *St. James* (HCA2, 816 & 817).

**Stritch, Thomas (Fitz Patrick) (Strich)**. 1643, Merchant, mentioned in depositions (DEP 228, 1731) 1645, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Stritch, William** (Stretch). 1542, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 698). 1548 & 1552, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Stritch, William** (Streeche) 1598, in London (HCA1, 413).

**Stritch, William** (Stretch). 1609, Alderman, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 38). 1615, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701). 1616, alderman accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton

(SCC, 324, 527) 1618, merchant fined for contempt of court. (SCC, 331, 549)

**Stritch, William (Fitz James) (Stritch).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 417, 421, 425-6, 434-5)

**Stritch, William** (Stretch). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Scale (CSL, xxxviii)

**Stritch, William** (Stretch). 1655 (Deceased), Landowner in Small County (CSL, 105, 107) And Coshmay (CSL, 146) And Pubblebrien (CSL, 384)

**Stritch, William.** 1699, No 223 in rent roll of Earl of I as holding house opposite Tom Core Castle (IQM, 1541).

**Stritch, William FitzJohn** (Stretch). 1599, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Stritch, William FitzThomas** (Stretch). 1601, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Stritch, William FitzWilliam,** (Stretch). 1639, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Strinchard (Colonel Strinchard).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 309)

**Stroud, Robert (Stroude).** Granted the seignory of Muskrinownan als Beaully (IC, 487)

**Stringer, Thomas.** 1684, witness to lease of house in Mungret St. (IQM, 1203).

**Strowde, Robert,** 1793-5, granted land in Co. L and sells them to Sir H. Ughtred (BSIH, p. 39).

**Stubbs.** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Studdendoght, R** (Robert Shute). 1670, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 703).

**Stump (Captain Stump/Stumpe).** 1653 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1718, 1764)

**Styles, Symon (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from New Castle (CSL, xlili, 300)

**Suite, Daniell.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 311)

**Sunders, John.** 1642, Husbandman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 368)

**Suppell, Edmond (Supple).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions, servant of Edy Lacy (DEP 392)

**Suppell, Garrett.** Freeholding Landowner in Logher/ Bouchier's Hill (IC, 482)

**Supple, John.** 1586, of Kilmacow, killed in rebellion (DP, 11, 26), lands of (DP, 34, 79-80, 96, 282-3, 645-8).

**Suppell, John.** Freeholding landowner in Logher/ Bouchier's Hill (IC, 482) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 280, 348, 392, 415, 502)

**Suppell, John (Supple).** 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 129)

**Suppell, Morris (Supple).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 392)

**Supple, Philip.** 1586, Tenant of Ballincolly (DP, 34 & 282).

**Supple, William mc Shane.** 1586, of Kyllmucko, executed at Lymerick, son of Eleanor Lacy, tenant of Earl (DP, 358).

**Swainton, Michael.** 1653, Deponent (DEP 1751-4)

**Swordes, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Sydney, Sir Henry.** 1575, Lord Deputy (SCC, 209)

**Symocke, James.** 1652, Signatory to depositions (DEP 342)

**Symmes, John.** 1665, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

**Syms, William.** 1642 (deceased), Tanner, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 218)

**Synner, Servington.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401)

## **[T]**

**Tanner, Edmond.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 523)

**Tanner, Henry.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 820) Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Tanner, James.** Landowner in Meane (IC, 486) Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487) Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beauily (IC, 487)

**Tanner, John.** Landowner in Meane (IC, 486) 1643 (deceased), Tanner, mentioned in depositions (DEP 293)

**Tanner, Pawll.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 317)

**Taverner, Samuel.** 1697, letter from at L. (IQM, 141).

**Taylor, John (Taylor).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 307)

**Taylor, John (Esquire).** 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 359)

**Taylor, Martin.** Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Carrier, mentioned in depositions. (DEP 228)

**Taylor, Robert.** 1670, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743).

**Teage, Dermond.** Gaelic Landowner in Meane (IC, 486)

**Teige, Deniz (Vicar).** 1655, Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 290)

**Teige, Murtoogh.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283)

**Temple, Thomas.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 418)

**Terry, Dominick (Tyrry).** 1631, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1659, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #7)

**Teyson, Richard,** 1666, waver living in Caherconlish (OP, p.44).

**Thomas, William.** Copyholder in Muskrinownan als Beauuly (IC, 488)

**Thomond, John of.** 1586, land of (DP, 433).

**Thorne (Mr Thorne).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 425)

**Thorne, Gregory (Dorne).** 1652 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 327, 331, 333, 343, 345, 347, 349, 355-7, 1763-4)

**Thorneby, John (Thornby).** Wife and children mentioned, not named. 1643, Innkeeper, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 419, 574)

**Thornton, George (Thorneton).** 1586, tenant in Ballynaught , marshal of Munster (DP, 52 & 345).

**Thornton, George (Esquire).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Doone Meane (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Connello (CSL, xliii), Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 127, 130-2, 134, 136, 148-9)

**Thornton, George (Gentleman).** 1603, Ordered Sheriff of Limerick to remove armed troublemakers from Kylbrydie (CBM, 28)

**Thornton, Sir George.** Granted the seignory of Bally-Ruston als Downeman in the Munster Plantation (IC, 485)

**\*Thornton, Grace.** 1643, Widow, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 401)

**Thorpe, Donnell.** 1643, Husbandman & Deponent (DEP, 232-3)

**Tilbury, Richard.** 1696, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #26)

**Tillie, Jonathan (Cornett).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Doonmoone (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

**Tincker, Thomas.** Freeholder in Newcastle (IC, 486)

**Tinknell.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Tomlinson, Phillip.** 1672, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI,# 32, 38, 57)

**Tonse, William.** 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 230)



**Toole, Col. Arthur.** 1691, letter from at L. (IQM, 95).

**Torenhill (Major Torenhill).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 429)

**Tranealle/Trannell (Mr Tranealle).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 433)

**Travers , Walter (Trauers).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 210, 527, 546-7)

**Trediman, John** (Treadnam). 1683, warden of castle of L. (OP, p. 268 & 270).

**Treherns (Mr Treherns).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 426)

**Treherne, Thomas.** 1662, Innkeeper (LCI #10)

**Trenchard, Francis.** Son of William Trenchard, built on his land (IC, 483) 1682-23, various, relating to, including his inquisition post mortem (died 10<sup>th</sup> May 1622) (BSIH, p. 77).

**Trenchard, Francis,** 1631, statement of rents, his uncle Bolton (BSIH, p. 77).

**Trenchard, John (Trencher).** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237, 425, 553, 581)

**Trenchard, John (Colonel).** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 313-4, 320, 322-4, 327-8, 1691, 1702, 1707, 1727)

**Trenchard, William.** Granted the seignory of Corgraig als Mount Trenchard in the Munster Plantation for good services (IC, 483)

**Trencher (Mr Trencher).** 1641, Landowner in Shanagolin (WEBB, 422)

**Trenell (Mr Trenell).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 415)

**Trevor, John (Treuor).** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 574)

**Tridell, Jon.** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Troud, Thomas.** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Trust (Mr Trust).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 403)

**Turnor, Richard.** 1643, Blacksmith & deponent (DEP, 200-3)

**Tuxuill (Mr Tuxhuill).** 1641, Leaseholder in Loughall, involved in a lawsuit over rent (WEBB, 406)

**Twigg, Robert.** 1699, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

**Twisden, John.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1711)

**Ty, Beniamen.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 291, 429)

**Tye, John.** Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 489)

**Tyler, David** (Fflahyve). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 446)

**Tyrell, Sir Robert.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 497)

## [U]

**Ughtred, Sir Henry** (Oughtred). 1586, awarded land in Connello (DP, 3731593-1600, Castle of Meare granted to, purchases land of Richard Strowde etc. (BSIH, p. 39).

**Usly, Michell** (Vsly). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 440)

## [V]

**Valley, Knight of the** (Vale). 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p178).

**Valley ('The Knight of the Valley').** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 138)

**Vanderlure, Geiles/Geyles.** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 382, 384)

**Vandervoort, Abraham.** 1637, factor in L for Dublin merchant (HCA1, 1044 & 1058).

**Vaughan, David** (Vaghan). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 311)

**Vaughan, Thomas.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 339)

**Vendon, Edward.** Had a lease on lands in Meane (IC, 486)

**Vendon, Oliver.** Had a lease on lands in Meane (IC, 486)

**Verdon, Christopher** (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Ballinlee (CSL, xli)

**Verdon, David.** 1655, (deceased), Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 176, 199-203)

**Verdon, George** (Verden). Sovereign of Kilmallock before 1616, fined for not taking the Oath of Supremacy before commencing office. (SCC, 526)

**Verdon, Henry.** 1613, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 742).

**Verdon, Henry.** Leaseholder in Logher/ Bouchier's Hill (IC, 482)

**Verdon, Henry** (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Ballyvollane (CSL, xli)

**Verdon, James.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 498) 1655, Landowner in Small County

(CSL, 103) And Killmallock (CSL, 164, 188-9, 212, 218)

**Verdon, John.** 1585, MP for Killmallock (Lenihan, 742). 1586, of Killmallock, subtenant of Earl (DP, 321).1604, Esquire in Killmallock. (CBM, 47)

**Verdon, Richard.** 1541, goods extorted from. (SA, 72-3).

**Verdon, William** (Verdun, Verdune). 1541, juror on inquiry into king's lands etc. (SA, 69).1546, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1553, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Verghan, Edward.** Leaseholder in Meane (IC, 486)

**Vincent, John.**1696, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

## [W]

**Wade, Robertt.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 411)

**Waight, Edward.** 1676, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703). 1694, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

**Walker, John.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1711)

**Walker, Josyas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 493, 547)<sup>19</sup>

**Walker, Richard.** Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Merchant, mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419)

**Wall, Edmund.** Brother of Richard. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Wall, Henry.** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 178, 185-6, 190, 212) And in Costlea (CSL, 236)

**Wall, Hugh** (Wale, alias ffalltaghe). 1586, attainted, tenant of Earl (Dp, 649-50).

**Wall, James** (Wale). 1586, of Cloneskreeghan who died in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 185, 207-8 & 651).

**Wall, James.** 1586, of Garrynekevan, tenant of Earl (DP, 267).

**Wall, James** (Wale). 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 423).

**Wall, James.** 1642, Merchant, mentioned in depositions (DEP 401, 445)

**Wall, John.** 1586, tenant in Killmallock (DP, 30 & 397).

**Wall, Marten/ Martin.** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 158-60, 165)

---

<sup>19</sup> Walker has a wife, mentioned but not named in DEP 493

**Wall, Maurice mc Gibbon** (Wale). 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 342).

**Wall, Maurice mcPhillippe mcEdmund John de.** 1586, tenant of Earl on canter's land (DP, 261).

**Wall, Morrice Mc Shane** (Wale). 1586, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP 164 & 492).

**Wall, Nicholas.** 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 183, 185)

**Wall, Pierce** (de Wale, Peter). 1586, of Ballyegney, executed at Limerick, tenant of Earl (DP, 163, 172, 342, 423, 652).

**Wall, Redmond mcThomas mcRedmund Ro.** 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 204, 343-4 & 653).

**Wall, Richard** (Wale). 1586, surviving, tenant of Earl of Desmond (DP, 120 & 481).

**Wall, Richard** (Gentleman). Brother of Edmund. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Cnockanavae (CSL, xliii) Landowner in Connello (CSL, 300)

**Wall, Stephen** (Wale). 1586, died in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 651)

**Wall, Thomas mcRedmond roe.** 1586, of Boherbradagh who died before the rebellion without heir, tenant of Earl. (DP, 106 & 677).

**Wall, Ulligg** (Faltaghe alias Wall; de Wale). 1586, of Dunmoylan, slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl, (DP, 107, 141, 146 & 338-41).

**Walle, John.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 412)

**Walle, Uleck.** Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Waller, Lieutenant.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 406-7)

**Waller, Sir Hardross** (Major General). 1642, Deponent (DEP 559-71) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 290, 292) And Kenry (CSL, 347, 353-7, 359, 361-2) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 433-4, 441) 1655-58, M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 741).

**Waller, Walter** (Esquire). 1654, M.P. for Limerick City and Kilmallock (Lenihan, 741). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Carrigoguinill (CSL, xliv)

**Wallis, James.** 1642, Signatory to depositions (DEP, 187, 189, 238-9, 252, 254, 318, 326, 328, etc)

**Wallis, Robert.** Son also Robert Wallis. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

**Wallis, Robert.** Father also Robert Wallis. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

**Wallishes** (Mr Wallishes). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 410)

**Wallop, Sir Henry.** 1585, letters patent re ciustod of Corgrage, Nelegle, Ballincrase, castle of Ballilowrae in parish of Robertstown, and Cappagh in Loughill. (BSIH, p. 78). 1586, leads inquiry (DP, 275-79 & 694).

**Walsh, Charles.** 1630, witness to lease from Earl of Ormond to William Haly (NLI D3789).

**Walshe, Gregory le.** 1586, charter witness (DP, 704).

**Walsh, John** (Wailsh). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 275, 543)

**Walshe, Nicholas.** 1586, named chief justice of Munster (DP, 375 & 684).

**Walsh, Patrick.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions, brother Walter (DEP, 275)

**Walsh, Walter.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions, brother Patrick (DEP, 275)

**Walter, Francis.** 1653, examinee, merchant of L aged 33 (HCA2, 451).

**Walter, Michael.** 1614, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701).

**Ward, Bryne.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 412)

**\*Ward, Grace and Edward.** undated, letter from Grace re late husband Porter of the Castle of L. (OP, p.208). 1683, widow, warden of castle of L. (OP, p. 268).

**Warden, Mr** (Warden). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437)

**Wardner, Major Edward** (Warner). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Banynegard (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

**Ware, Edward.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)

**Ware, James.** 1641, Records officer (WEBB, 418)

**Warr, Edward.** 1654, brought *Trooper of Limerick* to L. (HCA2, 458-60). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 402, 429) 1671, Alderman, Obtained the rights to all seaweed in the Shannon between Loops Head and Kerry Head (LCI, #29)

**Warren, Lieutenant Colonel** (Warren/Warrin). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 427-8)

**Warters, Gamaliel.** (Wartters, Gaimalliell Gamaliel Warters/ Gamoliel Walters). 1642, Deponent (DEP 471-474, 588-9) Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 216) 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 35, 38)

**Waters, John.** 1619, Friar (CBM, 220)

**Waters, Michael.** 1599, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Watter, Dominicke** (Wattr, Walter). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 413, 420)

**Webb, Nathaniel.** 1681, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704). 1691, Burgess, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #49)

**Webb (William Webb).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 431)

**Webber, Andrew.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 299, 329)

**Webbs, William.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 414)

**Weekes (Master Wickes).** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 333)

**Weekes, Marcus .**1655, Cornet, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Loghinyr (CSL, xli)

**Weekes, William** (Willm, Wickes, Weecks). 1641, Yeoman & Deponent (DEP,351, 354) 1652, Deponent (DEP 345-8) Mentioned in depositions (DEP 327, 343, 837, 1763) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Loghguir (CSL, xl)

**\*Wells, Hester.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 490)

**Wells, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183, 490)

**Welsh, Edward (Edd).** 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 4)

**Welsh, John.** 1643, Deponent (DEP 194-7)

**Welsh, Lawrence.**1651, Priest, present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264)

**Welsh, Les** (Possibly Edmond; error in text). 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 10)

**Welsh, Lewes.** Before 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 4)

**Welsh, Patrick.** 1576, Merchant trading to Waterford, cargo list (BTI, 687)

**Welsh, Piers** (Pierce, Walsh). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 217, 238, 252, 356, 481, 497, 505, 585) 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 3-5, 7)

**Welsh, Richard.** 1643, Timberman & deponent (373-4)

**Werendoght, E.** 1669, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 703).

**Wert, John.** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Wethers, John.** 1656, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1707)

**Wethers** (Son of John Wethers). 1656 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1707)

**Whatman, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 260)

**Wheeler, John.** 1643 (deceased), Parchment maker, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 191, 451)

**Wheatroe (Quartermaster, Wheatroe).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 412)

**Whetcombe, Tristram.** 1642, Signatory to depositions (DEP, 287-8)

**Whitby, Thomas.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 315, 377, 521)

**White, Adam (Addam).** Son of Bartholomew White. 1652, Deponent (DEP 879, 881) Mentioned in depositions (DEP 837)

**\*White, Ann.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 336)

**White, Bartholomewe.** Father of Joane, Adam, Thomas, James and Patrick White. 1642 & 1652 (Deceased), Husbandman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 238, 838, 879-82)

**White, Christopher.** 1696, Butcher, Took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, 39,60)

**White, David.** 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177). 1541, juror on inquiry into king's lands etc. (SA, 68-9).1543, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 698).

**White, David (Whyte).** 1609, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701). 1609, Alderman, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 37-8).

**White, Dr. David.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1695)

**White, David (Oge) (Wheite).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 415, 418, 425)

**White, David FitzDavid (Whyte).** 1639, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**White, David FitzNicholas (Whyte).** 1599, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**White, Dominick (Whyte).** 1540 & 1545, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 698). 1541, juror on inquiry into king's lands etc. (SA, 68-9). 1541, merchant, wine extorted from (SA, 72).

**White, Dominic.** 1571, signatory to document, as alderman (SA, 68).

**White, Domynicke.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 591).

**White, Sir Domynicke (Wheite).** 1641, Landowner in Molan (WEBB, 419) 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171, 1692, 1726) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 428-9, 445)

**White, Dr. Domynicke FitzDavid (Whyte).** 1629 & 43? Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).1639, LLD, M.P. for Limerick City (Lenihan, 741). 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1735-6) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 420, 437, 451, 453)

**White, Domynicke.** 1618, Merchant, fined for contempt of court. (SCC, 331, 549)

**White, Domynicke.** 1635, mayor in 1630, case before (HCA1, 988).

**White, Domynicke Fitz James.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1726) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 441)

**White, Sir Domynicke FitzBartholomew (Whyte).** 1628, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1636, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

**White, Edmond Fitz Andrew.** 1665, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23)

\***White, Ellen.** 1541, widow, inquisition names her as renting from St. Peters Cell (SA, 71-2).

**White, Eustace.** 1655, Landowner in Connello, son and heir of Richard Oge Whyte (CSL, 296)

**White, Francis FitzWalter.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 444)

**White, Francis.** 1643, passenger on the *Fortune of Dunkirk* (HCA2, 508).

**White, Francis,** 1688, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**White, George.** 1608, last bailff and first sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

**White, Jacob.** 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

**White, James** (Whyte). 1595, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**White, James.** Son of Bartholomew. 1643 & 1652 (deceased), Merchant, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP, 222, 238, 385, 838, 879-80, 1735-6)

**White, James** (oge) (Wheite/ Whyte). 1643, Alderman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 270) 1655 (deceased) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401, 410, 428, 432, 434, 451, 476)

**White, James (Wheite).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 433)

**White, James FitzDavid** (Whyte). 1638, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**White, James FitzStephen** (Whyte). 1597, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**White, James FitzHenry** (Whyte). 1615, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

**White, James FitzJames** (Whyte). 1602, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1602, bailiff, certifying letter (SA, 41-2). 1609, merchant, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 38). 1618 & 1637, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701-2).

**White, James FitzJames.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 451-2)

**White, James FitzStephen** (Whyte). 1632, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

\***White, Janet.** 1541 executor of Michael Arthur (SA, 71-2).

**White, Jasper.** 1599 notary public for merchants chartering *Phoenix* (HCA1, 431). 1610, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

\***White, Joane.** Daughter of Bartholomew White 1652, Deponent (DEP 879-80)

**White, John (Fitz David) (Wheite).** 1642 & 1653, 1656 Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 335, 1690, 1692-4, 1702-3, 1706, 1726, 1728, 1730) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 434)



**White, John.** 1646, brother of Laurence at Flushing or Middelburg (HCA2, 1127).

**White, Lawrence** (Whyte). 1642, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1646, freighted *Sampson* to and from L. brother of John (HCA2, 1127). 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1655, Burgess, Alderman, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 67, 85) And Kilmallock (CSL, 179) And Connello (CSL, 330) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 431, 469, 487)

**White, Miles** (Albus). 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p182).

**White, Nicholas** (Whyte). 1553 & 1574, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1562, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1571, signatory to document, as alderman (SA, 68).

**White, Nicholas** (Whyte). 1607, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**White, Nicholas.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 317)

**White, Nicholas, FitzHenry** (Whyte). 1615, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

**White, Nicholas FitzJames.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401, 408, 428, 430, 440-1, 443, 447)

**White, Nichollas FitzPatrick (Wheite).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 408, 421)

**White, Patrick.** Son of Bartholomew White. 1642 & 1652 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 238, 838, 879-82)

**White, Patrick FitzHenry.** 1612, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

**White, Patrick FitzJames** (Wheite). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 408)

**White, Peter** (Whyte). 1548, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**White, Peter FitzPeter** (Whyte). 1618, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701).

\***White, Phillis.** 1609, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands heir of Piers Creagh (SA, 36-37).

**White, Piers.** 1629, Mayor of L. (disagrees with Lenihan) sitting on commission re demolition by Ed. Sexton of Shambles. (SA, 45).

**White, Richard.** 1584, Accused of rioting (SCC, 456) 1592, merchant of L. (HCA1, 328).

**White, Richard og.** 1586, tenant of Earl of Desmond, surviving; one of the burgesses of Ardaghe (DP, 100, 168, 244 & 468).

**White, Richard.** 1609, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 38).

**White, Richard** (oge) (Whyte). 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Connello (CSL, 296, 312-3)

**White, Robert** (Whyte). 1586, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1596, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**White, Robert.** 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527)

**White, Symon** (Wheite). 1655, Ensign, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Cnock Isentry/ Cnoc Ivrsinty (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix) 1684, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704). 1696, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

**White, Stephen** (Whyte). 1558 & 1569, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**White, Stephen** (Whyte). 1584, witness to conveyance (IQM, 903). 1585, M.P. for Limerick City (Lenihan, 741).

**White, Stephen.** 1586, of Limerick, holding Caherguillamore (DP, 28).

**White, Stephen.** 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1726)

**White, Stephen FitzDominick.** 1575, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1576, Mayor (Lenihan, 699). 1577, Mayor ordering inquisition (SA, 48-9).

**White, Stephen FitzEdmond.** 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404)

**White, Stephen FitzJames** (Whyte). 1630, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**White, Stephen FitzPiers.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 415)

**White, Stephen FitzRobert.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 441) (LCI, #23)

**White, Stephen ffitz Walter.** 1586, of Lymerick, tenant of Earl (DP, 604).

**White, Thomas.** 1604, involved in a lawsuit with Eady Lacy over corn. (CBM, 50) 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527)

**White, Thomas FitzJames.** 1641, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 238) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 410, 428)

**White, Thomas.** Son of Bartholomew White. 1652 (deceased, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 838, 879-80)

**White, Walter** (Whyte). 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

**White, Walter** (Whyte). 1610, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

**White, Walter FitzNicholas.** 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527)

**White, William** (Whyte). 1601, Merchant buying from Bristol, trading to Cork, cargo list (BTI, 903, 899) 1655 (deceased), Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 259, 285) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 596) 1613, constable of L. staple, acting as witness (IQM, 987).

**Whittamore, Francis.** 1670, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).1676, Burgess, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #39, 43) 1681, innkeeper, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

**Whittle, Donnell.** 1643, Husbandman & Deponent (DEP 403-4)

**Widders, John.** 1643, Leather dresser, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 214)

**Widenham, John.** 1653, Deponent (DEP 1747-50)

**Widnham, Henry** (Quartermaster). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Athdare (CSL, xli)

**Wight, Edward.** 1685, Burgess, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #47)

**Wilkinson, Ffrances.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 331)

**Wilkinson, Henry.** English tenant in Annesley's Lott (IC, 490)

**Wilkinson, Capt. Robert.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 400, 408)

**Wilkinson, William.** 1643, Mason & Deponent (DEP 401-2)

**Williams, Francis.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404)

**Williams, John.** 1642, Gerdener & deponent (DEP, 283-284)

**Williams, Lewis.** 1642, Merchant, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 252)

**Williams, Oliver.** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487) 1642, Yeoman & deponent (DEP, 291-2)

**Williams, Roger.** 1643, Joiner & Deponent (DEP 248-9)

**Williams, Thomas.** Leaseholder in Meane (IC, 486) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391)

**Williams, William.** 1629, examinee, sailor aged about 21 (HCA1, 804).

**Williamson, Sir J.** 1695, M.P. for Limerick City (Lenihan, 741).

**Williamson, Richard.** 1642, signatory to many depositions (DEP,179, 181, 192-3, 201, 203, 233, 235, 242-3, 263-4, 271, 275, 283-4, 291-2, 296, 298, 311-16, 323-4, 343-4, etc)

**Williamson, William.** Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419)

**Willis, Robert** (Willies). Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Husbandman, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 228, 230) Deponent. (DEP 229-30, 375-6)

**Willis, James.** 1665, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23)

**Willkinson, Capt. Robertt.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)

**\*Willmore, Mrs** (Willmor). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437)

**Willoughby, Francis.** 1653, Signatory to depositions (DEP 1711)

**Wills, James.** 1642, merchant with goods on *Elizabeth of Limerick* (HCA2, 1048).

**Wills, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 336) 1641-42, master of *Elizabeth of Limerick* age 63(HCA2, 1048, 1050-54 & 1059).

\***Wills, Juan.** 1642, Deponent. Wife of Thomas Wills. (DEP 381-2)

**Wills, Thomas.** 1642, Husband of Juan Wills (DEP 381)

**Wilshae.**1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170)

**Wilson, David,** 1679, of Lismullane. gent, conveyance to of land in Clare (IQM, 1176).

**Wilson, Sir Ralph** (Captain) (Raulfe Willson). 1654, brought *Trooper of Limerick* to L. (HCA2, 458). 1679, release . of land in Clare to David Wilson (IQM, 1176). 1680, of Kissycurbe, leases house in Mungret St (IQM, 1184). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405) 1663, Mayor, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #12). 1657, 1663-4 & 1667-8, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702). 1663, named in case as coroner of L (CC, 437), also CC373 & 419).

**Wilson, Ralph** (Esquire). 1672, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #34). 1695, of Bilboa, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

**Wilton, Roger** (The Elder). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Wingfield, Sir Edward.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 323, 327, 329) (WEBB, 419)<sup>20</sup>

**Wingfield, Richard FitzLaurence** (Wingfelde). 1584, Conveyance of Robertstown to (IQM, 903).

**Wingfield, Richard.** 1586 holding a part of Earl's land (DP, 257 & 362).

**Winter, George.** 1642, Mason & deponent (DEP,186-9, 596)

\***Winter, Hanna.** 1684, orphan, wad of castle (OP, p.270).

**Winter, Henry.** 1683, deceased, mention of sons, of warden of castle of L. (OP, p. 268 & 270).

\***Winter, Margaret (Wynter).** Husband Richard Winter. 1642, Deponent (DEP 596-7)

**Winter, Richard.** Wife Margaret. 1642, Mason & deponent (DEP, 273-5), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286)

**Winter, Robert.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286)

**Wishlade, Samuel.** 1643, Clerk, Deponent (DEP,190-193)

**Wither, John.** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 320)

---

<sup>20</sup> Bishop Webb mentions lands held by the above Sir Edward Wingfield's heiress, not named (WEBB, 419)

**Withers, Thomas.** 1642, Husbandman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 409)

**Wood, Nathaniel.** 1642, Sadler, deponent (DEP 319-20)

**Woods, Mathewe.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 546)

**Woodcliffe, Thomas.** 1641, signatory to depositions (DEP, 351)

**Woodhall (Mr Woodhall).** Husband of Anne Woodhall (the elder). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 493)

**\*Woodhall, Anne.** Daughter also Anne 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 493)

**\*Woodhall, Anne.** Daughter of the above. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 493)

**Woodroffe, Moses (Woodroff).** 1678, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #41) 1678, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Worth, Henry.** Leaseholder in Meane (IC, 486)

**\*Worth, Margaret.** Landowner in Meane (IC, 486)

**Worth, William.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 383, 428)

**Woulfe, Andrew.** 1649, at St Malo, letter from to nephew Edmond daniel FitzThomas (HCA2, 1188).

**\*Woulfe, Dame (Woolf).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 423)

**Woulfe, David.** 1592, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Woulfe, Francis.** 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1653, Friar, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1703, 1727-8, 1730, 1736-7)

**Woulfe, George.** 1613, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

**Woulfe, George.** 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264)

**Woulfe, James.** 1604, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Woulfe, James (Woolfe).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 534) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 434)

**Woulfe, John (Wolf).** 1567, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Woulfe, John.** 1578, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Woulfe, John (Wolfe).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 450)

**Woulfe, Nicholas.** 1562, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Woulfe, Nicholas** (Nichollas Woolf). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 432-3)

**Woulfe, Patrick.** 1585 & 1588, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Woulfe, Patrick** (Woolffe, Woolph) 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of E of Desmond in Rathkeale (DP, 104, 256, 346 & 668).

**Woulfe, Patrick.** 1647, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Woulfe, Patrick FitzStephen** (Wolfe). 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1655, Burgess, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 444, 475-6)

**Woulfe, Richard.** 1591, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Woulfe, Richard (Woolfe).** 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 66, 71, 72)

**Woulfe, Stephen.** 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527)

**Woulfe, Thomas** (Woulf). 1590 Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Wray, Drury.** 1685. High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

**Wray, Sir Francis.** 1689/90, letter from at L. (IQM, 65).

**Wright, Peter.** English tenant in Annesley's Lott (IC, 490)

**Wyatt (Mr Wyatt).** 1671, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI,# 30)

**Wynn, George.** 1603, complained of sheriffs taking away his authority during the succession of James I. (CBM, 337).

**Wyseman, Thomas.** 1586, to take oaths and inquire into concealed land (DP, 375 & 684).

## [Y]

**Yarwell, Comissarie** (Yearwell).1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 413-4)

**Yarwell, William** (Yearwell). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Castleconnell (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix) 1658, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 703). 1663, defendant, in case (CC, 437). 1663, defendant, in case (CC, 437).

**Yglanny, Shane** (an ghleanna?). 1600, Sherman in Kilmallock accused of trespass and theft of corn in Ballingaddy (CBM, 7)

**Ykhea, Maurice.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 574 & 689).

**Yorke, William.** 1667, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).1676, Alderman, Took out a lease on

Corporation Lands (LCI, #40, 41) 1673-4 & 1678, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 703-4).

**Yough, Mathew.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 432)

**Young, John,** 1686 & 1691, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704). 1697, apothecary, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

**Young, Patrick** (Yonge). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 406-7, 420)

**Young, Richard.** 1560, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

**Young, Richard** (Younge). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 402, 424)

**Young, Thomas.** 1541, juror on inquiry into king's lands etc. (SA, 68-9).

**Young, Thomas** (Yong). 1581, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1586, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Young, Thomas.** 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 320, 1707, 1751)

**Young, Thomas (Mr Yong).** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171, 252, 385)

**Young, William** (Yong). 1541, merchant, making payment in kind (SA, 72). 1541, wine extorted from. (SA, 72-3). 1543, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 698).

## [Other]

**William L B<sup>B</sup>.** 1641, Landowner in Donaghmore (WEBB, 417)

**Jane.**1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283)

**(John?), Bishop of Limerick.** 1675, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #37, 44)

**Henry.** 1656 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions; 'ancient man' killed by the rebels in 1641. (DEP 1706)

**Nicholas Of Skart (Gentleman).** Surveyor (LCI, #16, 25, 47)

**William.** 1663, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI #11)

## **Common Spelling Variants.**

**Brien.** Bryne, Bryen, Bren, Bryn, Bryan, Brian

**Burke.** Bourke, Bourk, Bourck, Borke

**Edmund.** Edmond, Edmont

**Garrett.** Gerrott, Gerratt

**Fanning.** Fanninge, Faninge, Ffanning, Ffannyng, Ffanyng

**Fitz.** Ffitz, Fiz, Fz, Fits

**FitzGerald.** Fitz Gerrald

**Fox.** Foxe, Ffox, Ffoxe

**Haly.** Halie, Hallie

**Harris.** Harish, Haris, Harrish

**Lacy.** Lacie, Lacye

**Lysaght.** Lyssaght, Lisaght, Lissaght, Lissaught, Lesaght

**Morris.** Maurice, Morish, Morrys, Moris, Morrish, Morrice

**Ryan.** Ryane

**Piers.** Pears, Pearas, Pierce, Pierse. Peter

**Stritch.** Strech, Stritch, Strich

**White.** Whyte, Wheite

(Generally, if you cannot locate the name you are looking for, try swapping i's for y's, adding a silent 'e' or doubling letters, particularly F's.)

## **Bibliography.**

1641 Depositions Online, Trinity College Dublin (Free registration required).

<http://1641.tcd.ie/index.php>

Desmond Peyton Survey. <http://www.ucc.ie/celt/published/E580000-001/>

Ainsworth, John. *The Inchiquin Manuscripts* (Dublin, 1961).

Appleby, John C. *A Calendar of Material relating to Ireland from the High Court of Admiralty 1536-1641* (Dublin, 1992).



Begley, J., *The Diocese of Limerick in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries*, 1927, Dublin, Browne and Nolan Limited

*Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland, of the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary and Elizabeth* on Openlibrary.org.

<http://archive.org/stream/1905calendarofstatep10greauoft#page/n0/mode/2up>

*Calendar of State Papers. Preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Reign of Elizabeth . 1595 - 1597, Volume 4* (Google eBook.

[http://books.google.ie/books/about/Calendar\\_of\\_State\\_Papers.html?id=q4I9AAAACAAJ&redir\\_esc=y](http://books.google.ie/books/about/Calendar_of_State_Papers.html?id=q4I9AAAACAAJ&redir_esc=y))

Crawford, J.G, *A Star Chamber Court in Ireland, The Court of Castle Chamber, 1571-1641*, 2005, Dublin, Four Courts Press

Curtis Clayton, M. (editor), *The Council Book for the Province of Munster, c.1599-1649*, 2008, Irish Manuscripts Commission

Donovan, Brian & Edwards, David. *British Sources for Irish History 1485-1641*, (Dublin, 1997)

Flavin, S. & Jones, E.T. (editors), *Bristol's Trade with Ireland and the Continent 1503-1601*, 2009, Dublin, Four Courts Press for the Bristol Records Society

Gernon, Luke, *A Discourse of Ireland, Anno 1620*, Available at.

<http://www.ucc.ie/celt/published/E620001/index.html>

Hodkinson, B, *The Limerick Corporation Index of 1843*, in volume 39 of the North Munster Antiquarian Journal, 2006, Thomond Archaeological Society

Layles, William, *Account of Surrender of Limerick, 1651*, available at.  
<http://www.ucc.ie/celt/published/E650001-023/index.html>

Lenihan, M. *Limerick. Its History and Antiquities*, (Dublin 1866)

MacCaffrey, James. *The Black Book of Limerick*, (Dublin, 1907).

MacLysaght, E. *Calendar of Orrery Papers* (Dublin, 1941).

MacNiocaill, G. *Crown Surveys of lands 1540-41 with the Kildare Rental begun in 1518*, (Dublin, 1992)

Murphy, E. *A Calendar of Material relating to Ireland from the High Court of Admiralty 1641-80* (Dublin, 2011).

Simington, R.C. *The Civil Survey of Co. Tipperary*, 2 vols, (1934, Dublin)

Simington, R.C, *The Civil Survey 1654-56 Volume IV, County of Limerick*, (1938, Dublin, Stationery Office)

*Sexton Annals*. British Library Add ms.

Tallon, Geraldine. *Court of Claims, Submissions and Evidence*, 1663 (Dublin 2006).

Treadwell, V. (editor), *The Irish Commission of 1622. An Investigation of the Irish Administration 1615-22, and its Consequences 1623-24*, 2006, Dublin, Irish Manuscripts Commission

### **Log of Changes.**

24/11/2012. first put online

21/11/2012. Added Bishop Webb's Rental

12/12/2012. Added 1641 Depositions

12/12/2012. Added Gurnon's description and Layles' account of the surrender of Limerick, and names from State Papers from the Reign of Elizabeth (Volume 4).

13/12/2012. Added the Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland.

06/01/2013. BBL, BSIH, Crown Surveys, HCA1 &2, OP, IQM, Ludlow Memoirs, Lenihan's Lists Sexton Annals and CC.

16/02/13 added NLI Ms D3789

01/04/2013 Peyton/Desmond Survey and Greenwich map